

85-214

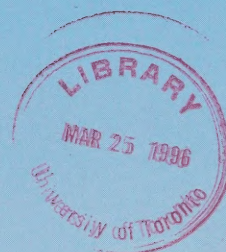
3 1761 11971582 9

Catalogue no. 85-214-XPE



ADULT CRIMINAL COURT STATISTICS 1994

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics



(Ce document est disponible en français)



Statistics
Canada

Statistique
Canada

Canada

Data in Many Forms . . .

Statistics Canada disseminates data in a variety of forms. In addition to publications, both standard and special tabulations are offered. Data are available on CD, diskette, computer print-out, microfiche and microfilm, and magnetic tape. Maps and other geographic reference materials are available for some types of data. Direct online access to aggregated information is possible through CANSIM, Statistics Canada's machine-readable database and retrieval system.

How to Obtain More Information

Inquiries about this publication and related statistics or services should be directed to:

Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
Facsimile Number (1-613-951-6615)
Toll Free (1-800-387-2231)

Statistics Canada, Ottawa, K1A 0T6 (Telephone: 1-613-951-9023) or to the Statistics Canada reference centre in:

Halifax	(1-902-426-5331)	Regina	(1-306-780-5405)
Montreal	(1-514-283-5725)	Edmonton	(1-403-495-3027)
Ottawa	(1-613-951-8116)	Calgary	(1-403-292-6717)
Toronto	(1-416-973-6586)	Vancouver	(1-604-666-3691)
Winnipeg	(1-204-983-4020)		

Toll-free access is provided in all provinces and territories, for users who reside outside the local dialing area of any of the regional reference centres.

National Enquiries Line	1-800-263-1136
National Telecommunications Device for the Hearing Impaired	1-800-363-7629
National Toll-free Order-only Line (Canada and United States)	1-800-267-6677

How to Order Publications

This and other Statistics Canada publications may be purchased from local authorized agents and other community bookstores, through the local Statistics Canada offices, or by mail order to Statistics Canada, Operations and Integration Division, Circulation Management, 120 Parkdale Ave., Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0T6.

(1-613-951-7277)
Facsimile Number (1-613-951-1584)
Toronto Credit Card Only (973-8018)

Standards of Service to the Public

To maintain quality service to the public, Statistics Canada follows established standards covering statistical products and services, delivery of statistical information, cost-recovered services and service to respondents. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact your nearest Statistics Canada Regional Reference Centre.

AXF 4068



Statistics Canada
Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics

ADULT CRIMINAL COURT STATISTICS

**NEWFOUNDLAND, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, NOVA SCOTIA, QUEBEC,
SASKATCHEWAN, THE YUKON AND THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
1994**

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, Science and Technology, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise without prior written permission from Licence Services, Operations and Integration Division, Statistics Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada K1A 0T6

February 1996

**Price: Canada: \$30
United States: \$36
Other countries: \$42**

Catalogue No. 85-214-XPE

ISSN 1201-3501

Ottawa

Note of Appreciation

Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing cooperation involving Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.

Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada Publications:

- .. figures not available
- ... figures not appropriate or not applicable
- nil or zero
- amount too small to be expressed
- p preliminary figures
- r revised figures
- x confidential to meet secrecy requirements of the Statistics Act

This publication was prepared under the direction of:

- **Andy Kohut**, Executive Director, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
- **Paul McPhie**, Assistant Director, Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics
- **John Jackson**, Chief, Courts Program
- **Bob Kingsley**, Manager, Adult Criminal Court Survey
- **Craig Grimes**, Senior Analyst, Adult Criminal Court Survey
- **Alison Scott**, Technical Support Officer, Adult Criminal Court Survey

The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of American National Standard for Information Sciences - Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials, ANSI Z39.48 - 1984.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
1. Highlights	5
2. Introduction	7
3. Adult Criminal Court Survey	7
3.1. Scope	7
3.2. Coverage	8
3.3. Methodological Overview	8
3.4. Units of Count	9
3.5. Data Limitations	9
3.6. Comparability of ACCS Case Characteristics and Caseload Data	10
3.7. Comparisons Across Provinces and Territories	11
3.8. Comparability of ACCS Data to Data from Other Sectors of the Justice System	11
4. Tables	13
4.1 Total Counts	13
Table 1: Total Appearances, Charges, and Cases, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1993 and 1994	14
Table 2: Charges by Type and Offence Group, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	15
4.2 Age and Sex of Accused	23
Table 3: Cases by Sex of Accused, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	24
Table 3a: Cases Involving Males by Age, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	25
Table 3b: Cases Involving Females by Age, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	26
4.3 Case Processing Time	27
Table 4: Cases by Number of Appearances, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	28
Table 5: Cases by Elapsed Time, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	29
4.4 Disposition	31
Table 6: Charges by Disposition and Offence Group, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	32
Table 7: Cases by Most Serious Disposition and Most Serious Offence, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	39
Table 8: Cases Resulting in Conviction by Sex of Accused and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	46

Table 8a: Cases Resulting in Conviction of Males by Age and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	53
Table 8b: Cases Resulting in Conviction of Females by Age and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	60
4.5 Sentence	67
Table 9: Charges by Most Serious Sentence and Offence Group, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	68
Table 10: Cases by Most Serious Sentence and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	75
Table 11: Cases by Types of Sentences and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	82
Table 11a: Cases by Length of Prison Sentence and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	89
Table 11b: Cases by Length of Probation Order and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	96
Table 11c: Cases by Amount of Fine and Most Serious Conviction, Selected Provinces and Territories in Canada, 1994	103
5. Footnotes	111
6. Appendices	117
I Data Elements	117
II Offence Groups	118
III Glossary	119
IV Methodological Notes	121

1. Highlights

- The following highlights are based upon data collected by the Case Characteristics component in seven jurisdictions (Newfoundland, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, Quebec, Saskatchewan, Yukon and the Northwest Territories). This represents approximately 34 percent coverage of adult criminal court caseload in Canada.
- Among participating jurisdictions the overall trend is toward a decrease in the number of Federal Statute cases disposed of in provincial/territorial adult criminal courts. Only one jurisdiction reported an increase in the number of cases disposed of in 1994.
- The median age of accused at the time of offence ranged from 27 to 31 years of age in reporting jurisdictions.
- Excluding cases committed for trial in Superior Court, a final disposition of guilty was reached in 60 to 75 percent of all cases.
- Impaired driving continues to be one of the most frequently heard offences in adult criminal court.
- Prison was the most serious sentence in 25 to 45 percent of cases resulting in conviction.
- There was significant variation in the median length of prison sentence associated with the most serious conviction. In 1994 the median prison sentence ranged from 14 days in Prince Edward Island to 60 days in Nova Scotia, Quebec, and Saskatchewan.
- A minimum of 30 percent of cases resulting in conviction received a probation order upon sentencing.
- Probation was the most serious sentence in 22 to 32 percent of all convicted cases.
- The median fine amount for all convicted cases ranged from \$200 in Quebec to \$700 in Prince Edward Island.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761119715829>

2. Introduction

The Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS) is the focal point of a federal-provincial/territorial initiative dedicated to the production of national statistics and information on the justice system in Canada. The Courts Program at CCJS collects and disseminates statistical information describing the operation of adult criminal courts and youth courts in Canada.

This report is one in a series of annual data releases produced by the Courts Program. This report presents data from one of the two components of the Adult Criminal Court Survey (ACCS) - the Case Characteristics component. Provincial and territorial criminal court data for Newfoundland, Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, Quebec, Saskatchewan, the Yukon and the Northwest Territories are presented for calendar year 1994. The report is designed to provide information on the characteristics and court processing of charges and cases.

The report also includes a number of appendices providing additional information for the benefit of the reader. A list of the Case Characteristics data elements is provided in Appendix I. A glossary of standardized definitions for units of count and other concepts form Appendix II. Appendix III, Methodological Notes, provides more detailed information on data quality issues and the error detection and correction procedures used in the Adult Criminal Court Survey.

A second report published by Statistics Canada and containing data from the ACCS is the *Adult Criminal Court Caseload Trends Report* (catalogue 85-219). It provides information on the changing number of charges and cases initiated, by type of offence; the number of charges and cases disposed of, by type of disposition; and the number of trial and non-trial appearances, by fiscal quarter. The report contains data reported to the Caseload component of the ACCS. Data are reported for the same jurisdictions presented in the Adult Criminal Court Statistics Report. Work is currently underway to develop interface software to generate ACCS data for British Columbia.

3. Adult Criminal Court Survey

3.1 Scope

The objective of the Adult Criminal Court Survey (ACCS) is to develop and maintain a national adult criminal court database of statistical information on appearances, charges and cases. The survey is intended to be a census of federal and provincial/territorial statute charges and municipal by-law infractions heard in adult criminal courts in Canada. The ACCS has two components: Case Characteristics and Caseload. The Case Characteristics component collects detailed data on completed charges, appearances and cases for federal statute offences. The Caseload component collects aggregate data on completed and pending charges, appearances and cases for federal and provincial statutes and municipal by-law offences.

3.2 Coverage

The ACCS currently collects Case Characteristics data from provincial/territorial courts in eight jurisdictions. They are: Newfoundland (2 courts), Prince Edward Island (5 courts), Nova Scotia (38 courts), Quebec (54 courts), Saskatchewan (16 courts), the Yukon (18 courts) and the Northwest Territories (66 courts). In addition, the Caseload component collects data from Ontario (92 courts). As a result, the coverage of provincial and territorial adult criminal court caseload in Canada is approximately 34 percent for the Case Characteristics component and 70 percent for the Caseload component.

Not all provincial/territorial court locations in the participating jurisdictions currently report to the survey. Data for Newfoundland are reported from two court locations, St. John's and Clarenville, which represent approximately 45 percent of federal statute charges heard in Newfoundland. Data for Halifax City Court, where approximately 15 percent of Nova Scotia's federal statute charges are heard, are not available. Quebec's 140 municipal courts do not report to the survey. Approximately 20 percent of federal statute charges in Quebec are heard in municipal court.

For the most part, the ACCS collects data related to adult criminal activities. However, information related to youths raised to adult court under the *Young Offenders Act* are included. As well, the Caseload component collects Summary Offence Ticket data for youths.

The absence of national coverage for provincial/territorial courts, and the unavailability of data from municipal, superior and appeal courts, represent limitations of the survey. Implementation of the ACCS at the provincial/territorial criminal court level is the current project priority due to the relatively large caseload at this court level and the extent of information system automation in the provincial and territorial courts. Municipal, superior and appeal courts may be added to the survey as local operational systems become automated.

3.3 Methodological Overview

The Caseload component of the ACCS collects aggregate court data on volumes of charges, cases and appearances from provincial/territorial management information systems, while the Case Characteristics component collects detailed appearance-level data. The data from both components are extracted using computer interface software and are submitted to the CCJS several times a year.

These data undergo assessment procedures in the provinces/territories and at CCJS. There is a CCJS edit system for caseload data that identifies duplicate and missing data, and any logical inconsistencies in the relationship among data elements or between time periods. Similarly, case characteristics data are processed by an edit and imputation system which identifies and, where possible, corrects errors and logical inconsistencies within a field and/or inconsistencies in the relationships among data elements or records. The data from each component are then compared to other related data sources, such as the annual reports produced by the jurisdictions. Data from two components of the survey (Caseload and Case Characteristics) are also examined for consistency. The results of this data assessment process are used by both the ACCS and the provinces/territories to monitor data quality and to make modifications where quality problems are identified.

For more information on data quality issues and the error correction procedures used in the survey, please refer to the Methodological Notes contained in Appendix III.

3.4 Units of Count

The basic units of count derived by the Case Characteristics component of the Adult Criminal Court Survey are the appearance, charge and case.

Appearance:

An appearance is a court event recorded by the type of hearing for an accused appearing in court in relation to one or more charges. Each appearance in provincial/territorial court is reported to the ACCS as a separate occurrence and later grouped into charges based on data elements such as the police laid information number.

Charge:

A charge, for the Case Characteristics component of the ACCS, is a formal accusation against an accused involving a federal statute offence. This offence must also have at least one appearance in provincial or territorial adult court and a final disposition. The Case Characteristics component only includes data on completed charges.

A charge is considered to be complete (disposed of) under any of the following conditions:

- a) the accused has been acquitted, or found guilty and sentenced (if applicable);
- b) the accused has been committed for trial in Superior Court;
- c) the accused has been found unfit to stand trial;
- d) the charge has been stayed, withdrawn, dismissed, or discharged as a result of a preliminary hearing, or;
- e) the charge has been waived in or out of the province or territory.

Charges are only considered to be completed if the accused has no further scheduled appearances in the same provincial or territorial court on the charge. Since an extension to comply with the final disposition occurs after sentencing it is therefore considered to be out of scope for the Case Characteristics component.

A **case** is one or more charges against an accused person or corporation, where the charges are first presented in the same court on the same date. Charges are linked to a case on the basis of court location, accused identifier and date of first court appearance.

This report uses one set of definitions for the basic units of count. However, the ACCS case characteristics data permit the derivation of counts defined in ways other than those described above. It is possible, for example, to derive cases using charge completion date instead of charge start date.

Aside from the basic definitions of appearance, charge and case, hierarchies are used for counting some data elements. Disposition, conviction, offence type and sentence data have been ranked according to seriousness for some tables, such that only the most serious in each category is represented. The rules for establishing these hierarchies are shown in Appendix II.

3.5 Data Limitations

ACCS data must be interpreted as **indicators** of caseload and case characteristics rather than as precise measures for the following reasons.

1. The extent of under-reporting -- that is, the degree to which all appearances, charges and cases have been reported to the survey -- is not known. Survey coverage and reporting are monitored and the provinces and territories inform the CCJS of suspected reporting problems or anomalies wherever possible.
2. Case data presented in some tables are reported by most serious disposition, most serious offence, most serious conviction or most serious sentence. Similarly, charge data presented in some tables are categorized by most serious sentence. Categorizing data by most serious disposition, conviction or sentence will result in an under-counting of less serious outcomes.
3. The Case Characteristics component counts a charge more than once for a province or territory under any of the following circumstances: a) where a charge is stayed and then restarted under different identifiers; b) where a charge is stayed in one reference period and restarted in the next reference period; c) where a charge is waived from one court location to another; or d) where an accused is committed for trial in Superior Court and then returns to Provincial Court with different identifiers. These situations result in an inflation of reported charge counts.
4. Differences in sectoral policies, administration, definitions, and data collection methods may also result in differences in counts.

The above-mentioned data limitations reduce the possibility of making accurate links with data from other sectors of the justice system, such as police and corrections. For these reasons, caution must be exercised when comparing ACCS data with data from other sectors of the criminal justice system.

3.6 Comparability of ACCS Case Characteristics and Caseload Data

Counts for completed charges and cases contained in this report are not directly comparable to counts presented in the ACCS report from the Caseload component. The following differences should be noted when examining counts from the two survey components:

1. The Caseload component considers a bench warrant to be a final disposition. Any subsequent appearances constitute the beginning of a new charge. This prevents pending at start counts from being inflated by inactive charges which are not being processed by the courts. The Case Characteristics component, however, considers any appearances subsequent to a bench warrant to be part of the same charge. This results in higher charge counts for Caseload than for Case Characteristics.
2. The Caseload component reports aggregate data that have been processed by provincial and territorial automated information systems. The Case Characteristics component collects microdata from the jurisdictions. It processes the data to eliminate uninterpretable or duplicate records, to correct errors, to impute missing data, and to derive the units of count. This difference in processing techniques may cause the Caseload counts to differ from the Case Characteristics counts.
3. The Case Characteristics component is offence based and the Caseload component is statute based. As a result, the two components employ different rules for counting cases having multiple charges. The Case Characteristics component employs a Most Serious Offence rule, while the Caseload component uses a Most Serious Statute rule.

For example, the Case Characteristics component has a case with two charges - one under the Narcotic Control Act (trafficking) and one under the Criminal Code (joy riding). According to the Most Serious Offence rule, the case would be counted under the Narcotic Control Act offence because it is a more serious offence. The Caseload component, on the other hand, would view this case as having two offences - one Criminal Code and one Narcotic Control Act. It would count the case under Criminal Code because, according to the Most Serious Statute rule, all Criminal Code offences are more serious than Narcotic Control Act offences.

4. The data for both survey components may be extracted at different times from the provincial/territorial operational systems. This may affect the comparability of the data for the two components due to updates made to the provincial/territorial databases.

3.7 Comparability of ACCS Data Across Provinces and Territories

Inter-provincial and territorial differences may be observed in the data included in this report. These differences may be the result of variation in court operations and recording procedures, the interpretation of statutes or legal concepts, sentencing practices and demographics. For this reason, caution should be exercised when comparing data for different provinces and territories.

3.8 Comparability of ACCS Data to Data from Other Sectors of the Justice System

Policing:

CCJS conducts the Uniform Crime Reporting Survey (UCR). This survey collects data on the crimes reported to the police. Counts from the UCR for offences cleared by charge are not comparable to ACCS figures for charges disposed of. There are many reasons for this. In part, it is the result of scoring rules used by the UCR survey. The UCR counts violent offences in terms of the number of victims in the incident; non-violent offences are counted in terms of the number of separate incidents. Furthermore, the UCR figures include offences involving youths, while the ACCS charge counts only include youth offences that have been transferred to adult court.

Counts for adult accused reported by the UCR Survey differ from the ACCS counts of cases disposed. Again, there are several reasons for the difference. ACCS counts for cases disposed include Criminal Code traffic offences while the UCR counts do not. Charges laid by police may be screened out of the system before reaching court - charges can be withdrawn or alternative dispute resolution activities may be employed. Finally, the time lag between the charging of an accused and the disposition of a case in court will result in differences in counts for the same reference period.

Corrections:

CCJS conducts an Adult Corrections Survey (ACS), which measures, among other things, the number of persons admitted to correctional facilities in Canada. ACCS counts for cases resulting in prison sentences will differ from corrections counts. The differences are attributable to a number of factors. Corrections admission counts include persons sentenced to prison in superior courts and fine default admissions, while the ACCS counts do not. Further, an accused may be sentenced to time served in remand custody prior to sentencing.

This may result in the corrections data showing no sentenced admission to prison, while the ACCS data will indicate that a prison term was ordered. Finally, the case definition used by ACCS may cause differences in the counts reported by the two surveys. For example, assume the ACCS data have two cases, both resulting in a prison sentence. It is possible with the ACCS definition of a case, that both cases are associated with the same accused. In this instance the ACCS would count two cases, whereas the ACS survey would count only one sentenced admission to prison.

4. Tables

4.1 Total Counts

Table 1

**TOTAL APPEARANCES, CHARGES AND CASES HEARD IN ADULT
PROVINCIAL/TERRITORIAL CRIMINAL COURT, 1993 and 1994**

SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES		Total Counts			Adult Population (1) '000
		Appearances	Charges	Cases	
Newfoundland	1994	13,665	7,995	4,465	433.9
Prince Edward Island	1993	2,479	2,675	1,636	97.9
	1994	2,711	2,757	1,771	99.3
Nova Scotia	1993	47,853	30,231	17,449	706.2
	1994	47,858	31,119	17,327	712.1
Quebec (2)	1993	424,437	268,521	115,858	5,522.9
	1994	373,967	226,760	99,760	5,575.7
Saskatchewan	1993	104,654	58,797	33,804	728.3
	1994	102,147	56,661	32,545	731.6
Yukon	1993	5,907	2,919	1,815	21.8
	1994	6,036	2,925	1,775	21.2
Northwest Territories (4)	1994	5,179	3,118	1,996	40.6

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 2

**CHARGES BY TYPE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA (1), 1994**
NEWFOUNDLAND

OFFENCE GROUP	TYPE OF CHARGE (2)										
	TOTAL CHARGES	INDICTABLE		HYBRID INDICTABLE		SUMMARY		HYBRID SUMMARY		UNKNOWN	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	7,995	1,525	19.1	1,006	12.6	1,455	18.2	3,972	49.7	37	0.5
CRIMINAL CODE	7,394	1,434	19.4	959	13.0	1,144	15.5	3,825	51.7	32	0.4
Violent Offences	1,210	294	24.3	277	22.9	-	-	639	52.8	-	-
Murder/Manslaughter	5	5	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempted Murder	1	1	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sexual Assault	115	35	30.4	63	54.8	-	-	17	14.8	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	212	163	76.9	7	3.3	-	-	42	19.8	-	-
Assault, I	718	-	-	161	22.4	-	-	557	77.6	-	-
Robbery	27	27	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	56	18	32.1	21	37.5	-	-	17	30.4	-	-
Other Violent Offences	76	45	59.2	25	32.9	-	-	6	7.9	-	-
Property Offences	2,591	780	30.1	426	16.4	37	1.4	1,343	51.8	5	0.2
Arson	14	14	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Break and Enter	374	374	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Over \$1000	82	82	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Under \$1000	831	...	...	37	4.5	...	...	794	95.5	-	-
Theft Other	23	1	4.3	1	4.3	-	-	21	91.3	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	711	307	43.2	226	31.8	27	3.8	146	20.5	5	0.7
Possess Stolen Property	229	-	-	100	43.7	-	-	129	56.3	-	-
Mischief / Joy Riding	327	2	0.6	62	19.0	10	3.1	253	77.4	-	-
Traffic Offences	1,317	27	2.1	70	5.3	-	-	1,220	92.6	-	-
Impaired Driving	1,102	24	2.2	36	3.3	-	-	1,042	94.6	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	215	3	1.4	34	15.8	-	-	178	82.8	-	-
Other Criminal Code	2,276	333	14.6	186	8.2	1,107	48.6	623	27.4	27	1.2
At Large/Escape Custody	19	-	-	3	15.8	-	-	16	84.2	-	-
Fail to Appear	590	-	-	130	22.0	-	-	440	74.6	20	3.4
Fail to Comply-Probation	802	...	...	...	...	802	100.0	...	...	...	...
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	37	29	78.4	-	-	7	18.9	1	2.7	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	203	2	1.0	-	-	201	99.0	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	189	23	12.2	16	8.5	7	3.7	141	74.6	2	1.1
Against Person/Reputation	312	263	84.3	29	9.3	1	0.3	15	4.8	4	1.3
Other	124	16	12.9	8	6.5	89	71.8	10	8.1	1	0.8
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	601	91	15.1	47	7.8	311	51.7	147	24.5	5	0.8
Narcotic Control Act	173	76	43.9	35	20.2	-	-	62	35.8	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	15	-	-	7	46.7	-	-	8	53.3	-	-
Income Tax Act	17	-	-	-	-	17	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	48	-	-	-	-	48	100.0	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	78	-	-	4	5.1	-	-	74	94.9	-	-
Other	270	15	5.6	1	0.4	246	91.1	3	1.1	5	1.9

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 2

CHARGES BY TYPE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA (1), 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

OFFENCE GROUP	TYPE OF CHARGE (2)										
	TOTAL CHARGES	INDICTABLE		HYBRID INDICTABLE		SUMMARY		HYBRID SUMMARY		UNKNOWN	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	2,757	508	18.4	340	12.3	394	14.3	1,508	54.7	7	0.3
CRIMINAL CODE	2,415	479	19.8	332	13.7	206	8.5	1,392	57.6	6	0.2
Violent Offences	370	74	20.0	69	18.6	-	-	227	61.4	-	-
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sexual Assault	33	14	42.4	11	33.3	-	-	8	24.2	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	49	31	63.3	8	16.3	-	-	10	20.4	-	-
Assault, I	222	-	-	25	11.3	-	-	197	88.7	-	-
Robbery	8	8	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	22	8	36.4	6	27.3	-	-	8	36.4	-	-
Other Violent Offences	36	13	36.1	19	52.8	-	-	4	11.1	-	-
Property Offences	814	307	37.7	213	26.2	27	3.3	266	32.7	1	0.1
Arson	3	3	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Break and Enter	187	187	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Over \$1000	29	29	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Under \$1000	222	...	...	142	64.0	...	...	80	36.0	...	...
Theft Other	12	-	-	6	50.0	-	-	6	50.0	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	132	85	64.4	14	10.6	8	6.1	25	18.9	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	75	3	4.0	38	50.7	-	-	33	44.0	1	1.3
Mischief / Joy Riding	154	-	-	13	8.4	19	12.3	122	79.2	-	-
Traffic Offences	826	2	0.2	25	3.0	2	0.2	792	95.9	5	0.6
Impaired Driving	694	1	0.1	12	1.7	-	-	676	97.4	5	0.7
Other Traffic Offences	132	1	0.8	13	9.8	2	1.5	116	87.9	-	-
Other Criminal Code	405	96	23.7	25	6.2	177	43.7	107	26.4	-	-
At Large/Escape Custody	13	2	15.4	2	15.4	-	-	9	69.2	-	-
Fail to Appear	72	1	1.4	9	12.5	-	-	62	86.1	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	74	...	...	...	...	74	100.0	...	...	...	...
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	82	-	-	-	-	82	100.0	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	45	1	2.2	6	13.3	5	11.1	33	73.3	-	-
Against Person/Reputation	97	89	91.8	5	5.2	3	3.1	-	-	-	-
Other	20	1	5.0	3	15.0	13	65.0	3	15.0	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	342	29	8.5	8	2.3	188	55.0	116	33.9	1	0.3
Narcotic Control Act	92	19	20.7	7	7.6	-	-	66	71.7	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	10	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	9	90.0	-	-
Income Tax Act	8	-	-	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	49	-	-	-	-	49	100.0	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	42	-	-	-	-	1	2.4	41	97.6	-	-
Other	141	10	7.1	-	-	130	92.2	-	-	1	0.7

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 2

**CHARGES BY TYPE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA (1), 1994**
NOVA SCOTIA

OFFENCE GROUP	TYPE OF CHARGE (2)										
	TOTAL CHARGES	INDICTABLE		HYBRID INDICTABLE		SUMMARY		HYBRID SUMMARY		UNKNOWN	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	31,119	5,999	19.3	2,502	8.0	4,390	14.1	8,095	26.0	10,133	32.6
CRIMINAL CODE	26,997	5,425	20.1	2,372	8.8	3,514	13.0	7,689	28.5	7,997	29.6
Violent Offences	4,783	1,466	30.7	839	17.5	10	0.2	1,585	33.1	883	18.5
Murder/Manslaughter	18	18	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempted Murder	15	15	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sexual Assault	526	148	28.1	254	48.3	2	0.4	63	12.0	59	11.2
Assault, III, II, Other	889	720	81.0	32	3.6	-	-	80	9.0	57	6.4
Assault, I	2,132	-	-	317	14.9	3	0.1	1,295	60.7	517	24.2
Robbery	129	129	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	637	230	36.1	119	18.7	5	0.8	133	20.9	150	23.5
Other Violent Offences	437	206	47.1	117	26.8	-	-	14	3.2	100	22.9
Property Offences	9,307	2,806	30.1	969	10.4	174	1.9	2,584	27.8	2,774	29.8
Arson	43	43	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Break and Enter	1,356	1,356	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Over \$1000	348	348	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Under \$1000	2,224	...	...	196	8.8	...	...	1,133	50.9	895	40.2
Theft Other	227	2	0.9	34	15.0	-	-	68	30.0	123	54.2
Fraud/Forgery	2,271	898	39.5	365	16.1	86	3.8	349	15.4	573	25.2
Possess Stolen Property	1,655	159	9.6	220	13.3	-	-	432	26.1	844	51.0
Mischief / Joy Riding	1,183	-	-	154	13.0	88	7.4	602	50.9	339	28.7
Traffic Offences	6,550	76	1.2	202	3.1	8	0.1	2,687	41.0	3,577	54.6
Impaired Driving	5,880	51	0.9	61	1.0	-	-	2,406	40.9	3,362	57.2
Other Traffic Offences	670	25	3.7	141	21.0	8	1.2	281	41.9	215	32.1
Other Criminal Code	6,357	1,077	16.9	362	5.7	3,322	52.3	833	13.1	763	12.0
At Large/Escaped Custody	117	12	10.3	5	4.3	-	-	40	34.2	60	51.3
Fail to Appear	1,121	-	-	196	17.5	1	0.1	550	49.1	374	33.4
Fail to Comply-Probation	1,580	...	...	...	...	1,580	100.0	...	...	...	...
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	218	179	82.1	16	7.3	13	6.0	9	4.1	1	0.5
Disorderly Conduct	646	-	-	-	-	646	100.0	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	1,369	52	3.8	45	3.3	896	65.4	195	14.2	181	13.2
Against Person/Reputation	905	665	73.5	93	10.3	7	0.8	25	2.8	115	12.7
Other	401	169	42.1	7	1.7	179	44.6	14	3.5	32	8.0
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	4,122	574	13.9	130	3.2	876	21.3	406	9.8	2,136	51.8
Narcotic Control Act	1,400	538	38.4	107	7.6	1	0.1	317	22.6	437	31.2
Food and Drugs Act	64	-	-	23	35.9	-	-	17	26.6	24	37.5
Income Tax Act	83	-	-	-	-	65	78.3	-	-	18	21.7
Unemployment Insurance Act	110	-	-	-	-	110	100.0	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	147	-	-	-	-	7	4.8	60	40.8	80	54.4
Other	2,318	36	1.6	-	-	693	29.9	12	0.5	1,577	68.0

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 2

**CHARGES BY TYPE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA (1), 1994**

QUEBEC (3)

OFFENCE GROUP	TYPE OF CHARGE (2)										
	TOTAL CHARGES	INDICTABLE		HYBRID INDICTABLE		SUMMARY		HYBRID SUMMARY		UNKNOWN	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	226,760	66,755	29.4	29,973	13.2	26,919	11.9	84,543	37.3	18,570	8.2
CRIMINAL CODE	197,000	60,284	30.6	28,729	14.6	20,734	10.5	81,277	41.3	5,976	3.0
Violent Offences	27,355	10,739	39.3	8,360	30.6	1	--	7,737	28.3	518	1.9
Murder/Manslaughter	68	68	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempted Murder	154	154	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sexual Assault	1,525	103	6.8	1,203	78.9	-	-	217	14.2	2	0.1
Assault, III, II, Other	5,988	4,627	77.3	147	2.5	-	-	1,210	20.2	4	0.1
Assault, I	10,549	-	-	5,484	52.0	-	-	4,987	47.3	78	0.7
Robbery	2,797	2,797	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	3,762	1,803	47.9	1,103	29.3	1	--	547	14.5	308	8.2
Other Violent Offences	2,512	1,187	47.3	423	16.8	-	-	776	30.9	126	5.0
Property Offences	66,990	33,104	49.4	14,167	21.1	782	1.2	17,758	26.5	1,179	1.8
Arson	263	263	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Break and Enter	13,674	13,674	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Over \$1000	4,629	4,629	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Under \$1000	10,389	...	...	4,982	48.0	...	...	5,407	52.0	-	-
Theft Other	3,642	56	1.5	378	10.4	-	-	3,019	82.9	189	5.2
Fraud/Forgery	19,176	9,790	51.1	4,956	25.8	558	2.9	2,990	15.6	882	4.6
Possess Stolen Property	8,960	4,677	52.2	2,467	27.5	-	-	1,724	19.2	92	1.0
Mischief / Joy Riding	6,257	15	0.2	1,384	22.1	224	3.6	4,618	73.8	16	0.3
Traffic Offences	34,236	274	0.8	1,021	3.0	19	0.1	32,850	96.0	72	0.2
Impaired Driving	31,558	177	0.6	331	1.0	-	-	30,990	98.2	60	0.2
Other Traffic Offences	2,678	97	3.6	690	25.8	19	0.7	1,860	69.5	12	0.4
Other Criminal Code	68,419	16,167	23.6	5,181	7.6	19,932	29.1	22,932	33.5	4,207	6.1
At Large/Escape Custody	8,736	81	0.9	668	7.6	-	-	7,857	89.9	130	1.5
Fail to Appear	16,673	-	-	3,961	23.8	1	--	12,679	76.0	32	0.2
Fail to Comply-Probation	16,523	...	...	...	...	16,523	100.0	...	...	...	...
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	5,750	4,605	80.1	252	4.4	254	4.4	243	4.2	396	6.9
Disorderly Conduct	1,638	4	0.2	-	-	1,634	99.8	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	4,659	426	9.1	156	3.3	582	12.5	1,609	34.5	1,886	40.5
Against Person/Reputation	11,115	9,718	87.4	110	1.0	1	--	314	2.8	972	8.7
Other	3,325	1,333	40.1	34	1.0	937	28.2	230	6.9	791	23.8
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	29,760	6,471	21.7	1,244	4.2	6,185	20.8	3,266	11.0	12,594	42.3
Narcotic Control Act	12,466	6,471	51.9	957	7.7	-	-	2,123	17.0	2,915	23.4
Food and Drugs Act	470	-	-	149	31.7	-	-	240	51.1	81	17.2
Income Tax Act	762	-	-	-	-	373	49.0	-	-	389	51.0
Unemployment Insurance Act	5,782	-	-	-	-	5,782	100.0	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	2,407	-	-	-	-	25	1.0	699	29.0	1,683	69.9
Other	7,873	-	-	138	1.8	5	0.1	204	2.6	7,526	95.6

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 2

**CHARGES BY TYPE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA (1), 1994**
SASKATCHEWAN

OFFENCE GROUP	TYPE OF CHARGE (2)										
	TOTAL CHARGES	INDICTABLE		HYBRID INDICTABLE		SUMMARY		HYBRID SUMMARY		UNKNOWN	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	56,661	9,934	17.5	6,410	11.3	7,799	13.8	32,309	57.0	209	0.4
CRIMINAL CODE	52,975	9,393	17.7	5,894	11.1	6,108	11.5	31,372	59.2	208	0.4
Violent Offences	7,794	2,647	34.0	1,648	21.1	9	0.1	3,474	44.6	16	0.2
Murder/Manslaughter	35	35	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempted Murder	29	29	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sexual Assault	649	116	17.9	442	68.1	-	-	89	13.7	2	0.3
Assault, III, II, Other	1,917	1,675	87.4	67	3.5	-	-	174	9.1	1	0.1
Assault, I	3,628	-	-	723	19.9	1	--	2,896	79.8	8	0.2
Robbery	249	249	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	848	340	40.1	226	26.7	7	0.8	270	31.8	5	0.6
Other Violent Offences	439	203	46.2	190	43.3	1	0.2	45	10.3	-	-
Property Offences	15,101	5,389	35.7	2,479	16.4	404	2.7	6,792	45.0	37	0.2
Arson	74	74	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Break and Enter	2,520	2,520	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Over \$1000	575	575	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Under \$1000	3,491	...	...	527	15.1	...	...	2,950	84.5	14	0.4
Theft Other	201	4	2.0	88	43.8	-	-	109	54.2	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	3,863	1,563	40.5	795	20.6	260	6.7	1,234	31.9	11	0.3
Possess Stolen Property	2,252	647	28.7	682	30.3	-	-	915	40.6	8	0.4
Mischief / Joy Riding	2,125	6	0.3	387	18.2	144	6.8	1,584	74.5	4	0.2
Traffic Offences	14,146	137	1.0	866	6.1	4	--	13,042	92.2	97	0.7
Impaired Driving	11,245	86	0.8	477	4.2	-	-	10,591	94.2	91	0.8
Other Traffic Offences	2,901	51	1.8	389	13.4	4	0.1	2,451	84.5	6	0.2
Other Criminal Code	15,934	1,220	7.7	901	5.7	5,691	35.7	8,064	50.6	58	0.4
At Large/Escape Custody	549	34	6.2	72	13.1	1	0.2	442	80.5	-	-
Fail to Appear	6,908	-	-	585	8.5	-	-	6,273	90.8	50	0.7
Fail to Comply-Probation	4,036	...	...	...	...	4,036	100.0	...	...	...	...
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	74	49	66.2	11	14.9	8	10.8	6	8.1	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	569	3	0.5	-	-	566	99.5	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	2,190	104	4.7	167	7.6	636	29.0	1,275	58.2	8	0.4
Against Person/Reputation	1,015	908	89.5	46	4.5	29	2.9	32	3.2	-	-
Other	593	122	20.6	20	3.4	415	70.0	36	6.1	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	3,686	541	14.7	516	14.0	1,691	45.9	937	25.4	1	--
Narcotic Control Act	1,751	507	29.0	423	24.2	1	0.1	819	46.8	1	0.1
Food and Drugs Act	111	2	1.8	80	72.1	1	0.9	28	25.2	-	-
Income Tax Act	104	-	-	8	7.7	89	85.6	7	6.7	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	133	-	-	-	-	133	100.0	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	14	-	-	-	-	1	7.1	13	92.9	-	-
Other	1,573	32	2.0	5	0.3	1,466	93.2	70	4.5	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 2

**CHARGES BY TYPE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA (1), 1994**

YUKON

OFFENCE GROUP	TYPE OF CHARGE (2)										
	TOTAL CHARGES	INDICTABLE		HYBRID INDICTABLE		SUMMARY		HYBRID SUMMARY		UNKNOWN	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	2,925	439	15.0	454	15.5	376	12.9	1,015	34.7	641	21.9
CRIMINAL CODE	2,751	398	14.5	444	16.1	346	12.6	941	34.2	622	22.6
Violent Offences	671	170	25.3	234	34.9	2	0.3	192	28.6	73	10.9
Murder/Manslaughter	5	5	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempted Murder	2	2	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sexual Assault	56	13	23.2	39	69.6	-	-	2	3.6	2	3.6
Assault, III, II, Other	103	87	84.5	5	4.9	-	-	5	4.9	6	5.8
Assault, I	320	-	-	126	39.4	-	-	156	48.8	38	11.9
Robbery	9	9	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	132	46	34.8	41	31.1	2	1.5	29	22.0	14	10.6
Other Violent Offences	44	8	18.2	23	52.3	-	-	-	-	13	29.5
Property Offences	450	128	28.4	31	6.9	24	5.3	157	34.9	110	24.4
Arson	8	8	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Break and Enter	69	69	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Over \$1000	18	18	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Under \$1000	100	...	...	13	13.0	...	...	62	62.0	25	25.0
Theft Other	5	1	20.0	2	40.0	-	-	2	40.0	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	64	31	48.4	-	-	7	10.9	6	9.4	20	31.3
Possess Stolen Property	58	1	1.7	11	19.0	-	-	17	29.3	29	50.0
Mischief / Joy Riding	128	-	-	5	3.9	17	13.3	70	54.7	36	28.1
Traffic Offences	801	6	0.7	141	17.6	-	-	441	55.1	213	26.6
Impaired Driving	725	5	0.7	105	14.5	-	-	416	57.4	199	27.4
Other Traffic Offences	76	1	1.3	36	47.4	-	-	25	32.9	14	18.4
Other Criminal Code	829	94	11.3	38	4.6	320	38.6	151	18.2	226	27.3
At Large/Escaped Custody	15	-	-	3	20.0	-	-	10	66.7	2	13.3
Fail to Appear	325	-	-	18	5.5	-	-	124	38.2	183	56.3
Fail to Comply-Probation	253	...	...	...	...	253	100.0	...	...	...	...
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	5	2	40.0	3	60.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	32	-	-	-	-	32	100.0	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	84	13	15.5	7	8.3	26	31.0	13	15.5	25	29.8
Against Person/Reputation	92	79	85.9	-	-	2	2.2	-	-	11	12.0
Other	23	-	-	7	30.4	7	30.4	4	17.4	5	21.7
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	174	41	23.6	10	5.7	30	17.2	74	42.5	19	10.9
Narcotic Control Act	137	41	29.9	7	5.1	-	-	71	51.8	18	13.1
Food and Drugs Act	6	-	-	3	50.0	-	-	3	50.0	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
Other	30	-	-	-	-	30	100.0	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 2

**CHARGES BY TYPE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA (1), 1994**

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (4)

OFFENCE GROUP	TYPE OF CHARGE (2)										
	TOTAL CHARGES	INDICTABLE		HYBRID INDICTABLE		SUMMARY		HYBRID SUMMARY		UNKNOWN	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	3,118	594	19.1	318	10.2	474	15.2	1,372	44.0	360	11.5
CRIMINAL CODE	2,931	580	19.8	300	10.2	421	14.4	1,287	43.9	343	11.7
Violent Offences	1,051	255	24.3	173	16.5	-	-	528	50.2	95	9.0
Murder/Manslaughter	12	12	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Attempted Murder	1	1	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sexual Assault	149	23	15.4	93	62.4	-	-	22	14.8	11	7.4
Assault, III, II, Other	153	134	87.6	3	2.0	-	-	16	10.5	-	-
Assault, I	551	-	-	45	8.2	-	-	436	79.1	70	12.7
Robbery	11	11	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	113	43	38.1	12	10.6	-	-	46	40.7	12	10.6
Other Violent Offences	61	31	50.8	20	32.8	-	-	8	13.1	2	3.3
Property Offences	712	266	37.4	77	10.8	48	6.7	266	37.4	55	7.7
Arson	4	4	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Break and Enter	202	202	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Over \$1000	28	28	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Theft Under \$1000	95	...	...	11	11.6	...	...	70	73.7	14	14.7
Theft Other	34	1	2.9	14	41.2	-	-	14	41.2	5	14.7
Fraud/Forgery	52	29	55.8	5	9.6	7	13.5	5	9.6	6	11.5
Possess Stolen Property	67	2	3.0	24	35.8	-	-	32	47.8	9	13.4
Mischief / Joy Riding	230	-	-	23	10.0	41	17.8	145	63.0	21	9.1
Traffic Offences	305	6	2.0	15	4.9	-	-	214	70.2	70	23.0
Impaired Driving	274	5	1.8	12	4.4	-	-	194	70.8	63	23.0
Other Traffic Offences	31	1	3.2	3	9.7	-	-	20	64.5	7	22.6
Other Criminal Code	863	53	6.1	35	4.1	373	43.2	279	32.3	123	14.3
At Large/Escape Custody	18	1	5.6	-	-	-	-	14	77.8	3	16.7
Fail to Appear	350	-	-	5	1.4	-	-	240	68.6	105	30.0
Fail to Comply-Probation	294	...	...	...	...	294	100.0	...	...	...	...
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	5	2	40.0	2	40.0	-	-	-	-	1	20.0
Disorderly Conduct	38	-	-	-	-	38	100.0	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	64	7	10.9	4	6.3	25	39.1	23	35.9	5	7.8
Against Person/Reputation	72	39	54.2	24	33.3	2	2.8	-	-	7	9.7
Other	22	4	18.2	-	-	14	63.6	2	9.1	2	9.1
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	187	14	7.5	18	9.6	53	28.3	85	45.5	17	9.1
Narcotic Control Act	123	14	11.4	16	13.0	-	-	80	65.0	13	10.6
Food and Drugs Act	4	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	3	75.0	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	66.7	1	33.3
Other	57	-	-	1	1.8	53	93.0	-	-	3	5.3

See footnotes at the end of tables

4.2 Age and Sex of Accused

Table 3

CASES BY SEX OF ACCUSED, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES	TOTAL CASES	SEX OF ACCUSED (1) -----					
		MALE		FEMALE		UNKNOWN	
		#	%	#	%	#	%
Newfoundland	4,465	3,803	85.2	605	13.6	-	-
Prince Edward Island	1,771	1,571	88.7	192	10.8	8	0.5
Nova Scotia	17,327	14,648	84.5	2,610	15.1	43	0.3
Quebec (2)	99,760	75,087	75.3	7,907	7.9	16,226	16.3
Saskatchewan	32,545	26,665	81.9	5,699	17.5	36	0.1
Yukon	1,775	1,554	87.6	219	12.3	2	0.1
Northwest Territories (3)	1,996	1,742	87.3	240	12.0	1	0.1
						13	0.7

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 3a

CASES INVOLVING MALES BY AGE, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES	TOTAL CASES INVOLVING MALES (4)	AGE GROUP (2)												Median				
		18-19		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49			50 Plus		Unknown (3)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%		#	%	#	%
Newfoundland	3,803	261	6.9	849	22.3	615	16.2	649	17.1	456	12.0	641	16.9	298	7.8	34	0.9	31
Prince Edward Island	1,571	191	12.2	420	26.7	213	13.6	222	14.1	160	10.2	215	13.7	126	8.0	24	1.5	28
Nova Scotia	14,648	1,359	9.3	3,401	23.2	2,453	16.7	2,366	16.2	1,701	11.6	1,929	13.2	1,109	7.6	330	2.3	29
Quebec (1)	75,087	5,683	7.6	15,175	20.2	13,849	18.4	12,430	16.6	9,555	12.7	10,251	13.7	5,568	7.4	2,576	3.4	30
Saskatchewan	26,665	2,860	10.7	6,736	25.3	5,108	19.2	4,200	15.8	2,833	10.6	2,981	11.2	1,680	6.3	267	1.0	28
Yukon	1,554	103	6.6	320	20.6	302	19.4	278	17.9	216	13.9	195	12.5	109	7.0	31	2.0	30
Northwest Territories (5)	1,742	169	9.7	465	26.7	366	21.0	270	15.5	185	10.6	182	10.4	81	4.6	24	1.4	27

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 3b

CASES INVOLVING FEMALES BY AGE, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES	TOTAL CASES INVOLVING FEMALES (4)		AGE GROUP (2)												Unknown (3)		Median	
	#	%	18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 Plus	%	%	%	%	%	%			
Newfoundland	605	38	6.3	140	23.1	96	15.9	89	14.7	78	12.9	101	16.7	59	9.8	4	0.7	30
Prince Edward Island	192	14	7.3	42	21.9	27	14.1	32	16.7	26	13.5	21	10.9	25	13.0	5	2.6	31
Nova Scotia	2,610	202	7.7	583	22.3	467	17.9	413	15.8	298	11.4	310	11.9	159	6.1	178	6.8	28
Quebec (1)	7,907	419	5.3	1,285	16.3	1,474	18.6	1,517	19.2	1,123	14.2	1,166	14.7	638	8.1	285	3.6	31
Saskatchewan	5,699	517	9.1	1,486	26.1	1,191	20.9	1,001	17.6	612	10.7	532	9.3	297	5.2	63	1.1	28
Yukon	219	13	5.9	42	19.2	30	13.7	67	30.6	19	8.7	29	13.2	8	3.7	11	5.0	31
Northwest Territories (5)	240	9	3.8	59	24.6	56	23.3	35	14.6	39	16.3	24	10.0	7	2.9	11	4.6	28

See footnotes at the end of tables

4.3 Case Processing Time

Table 4
CASES BY NUMBER OF APPEARANCES, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES	TOTAL CASES	NUMBER OF APPEARANCES TO DISPOSITION														MEDIAN APPEAR- ANCES	AVERAGE APPEAR- ANCES
		1		2		3		4		5		6		7+			
		Appearances #	%	Appearances #	%	Appearances #	%	Appearances #	%	Appearances #	%	Appearances #	%	Appearances #	%		
Newfoundland	4,465	1,379	30.9	724	16.2	852	19.1	611	13.7	390	8.7	210	4.7	299	6.7	3	3
Prince Edward Island	1,771	1,215	68.6	322	18.2	143	8.1	56	3.2	21	1.2	8	0.5	6	0.3	1	2
Nova Scotia	17,327	4,726	27.3	4,845	28.0	3,274	18.9	2,024	11.7	1,080	6.2	606	3.5	772	4.5	2	3
Quebec (1)	99,760	19,408	19.5	17,589	17.6	20,734	20.8	14,664	14.7	9,240	9.3	5,827	5.8	12,298	12.3	3	4
Saskatchewan	32,545	10,165	31.2	6,826	21.0	5,039	15.5	3,553	10.9	2,362	7.3	1,512	4.6	3,088	9.5	2	3
Yukon	1,775	494	27.8	357	20.1	270	15.2	210	11.8	129	7.3	98	5.5	217	12.2	3	3
Northwest Territories (2)	1,996	705	35.3	509	25.5	330	16.5	193	9.7	102	5.1	62	3.1	95	4.8	2	3

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 5

CASES BY ELAPSED TIME, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES	TOTAL CASES	Single Appearance #	Up to 4 weeks #	ELAPSED TIME FROM FIRST APPEARANCE TO DISPOSITION										MEDIAN TIME (WEEKS)	AVERAGE TIME (WEEKS)				
				%	%	#	%	> 4 weeks to 8 weeks #	%	> 8 weeks to 16 weeks #	%	> 16 weeks to 24 weeks #	%			> 24 weeks to 32 weeks #	%	> 32 weeks to 52 weeks #	%	> 52 weeks (> one year) #	%
Newfoundland	4,465	1,379	30.9	864	19.4	493	11.0	905	20.3	384	8.6	165	3.7	127	2.8	148	3.3	4	10
Prince Edward Island	1,771	1,215	68.6	159	9.0	99	5.6	125	7.1	87	4.9	30	1.7	38	2.1	18	1.0	-	5
Nova Scotia	17,327	4,726	27.3	1,997	11.5	1,447	8.4	2,751	15.9	1,881	10.9	1,359	7.8	1,752	10.1	1,414	8.2	10	22
Quebec (1)	99,760	19,408	19.5	16,864	16.9	7,971	8.0	15,319	15.4	10,959	11.0	7,824	7.8	10,772	10.8	10,643	10.7	11	23
Saskatchewan	32,545	10,165	31.2	5,923	18.2	3,216	9.9	4,367	13.4	3,627	11.1	1,801	5.5	1,900	5.8	1,546	4.8	5	14
Yukon	1,775	494	27.8	291	16.4	151	8.5	256	14.4	221	12.5	137	7.7	125	7.0	100	5.6	8	17
Northwest Territories (2)	1,996	705	35.3	366	18.3	292	14.6	321	16.1	128	6.4	68	3.4	63	3.2	53	2.7	3	10

See footnotes at the end of tables

4.4 Disposition

Table 6

CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES
IN CANADA, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND

NEWFOUNDLAND				DISPOSITION									
OFFENCE GROUP (1)	TOTAL CHARGES	Guilty(2)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other(3)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	7,995	5,539	69.3	239	3.0	61	0.8	211	2.6	-	-	1,945	24.3
CRIMINAL CODE	7,394	5,037	68.1	216	2.9	58	0.8	206	2.8	-	-	1,877	25.4
Violent Offences	1,210	651	53.8	109	9.0	10	0.8	75	6.2	-	-	365	30.2
Murder/Manslaughter	5	1	20.0	4	80.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	115	34	29.6	45	39.1	2	1.7	8	7.0	-	-	26	22.6
Assault , III, II, Other	212	106	50.0	22	10.4	3	1.4	13	6.1	-	-	68	32.1
Assault, I	718	439	61.1	12	1.7	4	0.6	47	6.5	-	-	216	30.1
Robbery	27	12	44.4	3	11.1	-	-	3	11.1	-	-	9	33.3
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	56	35	62.5	-	-	1	1.8	2	3.6	-	-	18	32.1
Other Violent Offences	76	24	31.6	22	28.9	-	-	2	2.6	-	-	28	36.8
Property Offences	2,591	1,885	72.8	38	1.5	21	0.8	48	1.9	-	-	599	23.1
Arson	14	11	78.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	21.4
Break and Enter	374	245	65.5	20	5.3	2	0.5	12	3.2	-	-	95	25.4
Theft Over \$1000	82	51	62.2	4	4.9	-	-	3	3.7	-	-	24	29.3
Theft Under \$1000	831	691	83.2	-	-	5	0.6	5	0.6	-	-	130	15.6
Theft Other	23	4	17.4	-	-	13	56.5	-	-	-	-	6	26.1
Fraud/Forgery	711	515	72.4	4	0.6	-	-	18	2.5	-	-	174	24.5
Possess Stolen Property	229	120	52.4	6	2.6	-	-	4	1.7	-	-	99	43.2
Mischief / Joy Riding	327	248	75.8	4	1.2	1	0.3	6	1.8	-	-	68	20.8
Traffic Offences	1,317	1,036	78.7	16	1.2	10	0.8	13	1.0	-	-	242	18.4
Impaired Driving	1,102	867	78.7	13	1.2	8	0.7	6	0.5	-	-	208	18.9
Other Traffic Offences	215	169	78.6	3	1.4	2	0.9	7	3.3	-	-	34	15.8
Other Criminal Code	2,276	1,465	64.4	53	2.3	17	0.7	70	3.1	-	-	671	29.5
At Large/Escape Custody	19	18	94.7	1	5.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	590	409	69.3	4	0.7	4	0.7	12	2.0	-	-	161	27.3
Fail to Comply-Probation	802	525	65.5	3	0.4	4	0.5	23	2.9	-	-	247	30.8
Attempt/ Accessory/Conspiracy	37	13	35.1	19	51.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13.5
Disorderly Conduct	203	150	73.9	-	-	-	-	1	0.5	-	-	52	25.6
Administration of Justice	189	129	68.3	4	2.1	4	2.1	7	3.7	-	-	45	23.8
Against Person/Reputation	312	149	47.8	18	5.8	5	1.6	22	7.1	-	-	118	37.8
Other	124	72	58.1	4	3.2	-	-	5	4.0	-	-	43	34.7
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	601	502	83.5	23	3.8	3	0.5	5	0.8	-	-	68	11.3
Narcotic Control Act	173	138	79.8	10	5.8	2	1.2	1	0.6	-	-	22	12.7
Food and Drugs Act	15	10	66.7	1	6.7	1	6.7	1	6.7	-	-	2	13.3
Income Tax Act	17	15	88.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11.8
Unemployment Insurance Act	48	47	97.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.1
Fisheries Act	78	58	74.4	4	5.1	-	-	3	3.8	-	-	13	16.7
Other	270	234	86.7	8	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	10.4

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 6

CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES
IN CANADA, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND				DISPOSITION									
OFFENCE GROUP (1)	TOTAL CHARGES	Guilty(2)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other(3)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	2,757	1,830	66.4	10	0.4	11	0.4	380	13.8	33	1.2	493	17.9
CRIMINAL CODE	2,415	1,585	65.6	8	0.3	11	0.5	337	14.0	30	1.2	444	18.4
Violent Offences	370	241	65.1	7	1.9	2	0.5	47	12.7	8	2.2	65	17.6
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	33	18	54.5	2	6.1	-	-	5	15.2	-	-	8	24.2
Assault , III, II, Other	49	27	55.1	3	6.1	-	-	4	8.2	-	-	15	30.6
Assault, I	222	158	71.2	-	-	1	0.5	33	14.9	7	3.2	23	10.4
Robbery	8	4	50.0	1	12.5	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	2	25.0
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	22	13	59.1	-	-	1	4.5	1	4.5	1	4.5	6	27.3
Other Violent Offences	36	21	58.3	1	2.8	-	-	3	8.3	-	-	11	30.6
Property Offences	814	616	75.7	-	-	2	0.2	91	11.2	8	1.0	97	11.9
Arson	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	187	151	80.7	-	-	1	0.5	15	8.0	2	1.1	18	9.6
Theft Over \$1000	29	25	86.2	-	-	-	-	2	6.9	-	-	2	6.9
Theft Under \$1000	222	178	80.2	-	-	1	0.5	15	6.8	3	1.4	25	11.3
Theft Other	12	8	66.7	-	-	-	-	2	16.7	-	-	2	16.7
Fraud/Forgery	132	88	66.7	-	-	-	-	21	15.9	-	-	23	17.4
Possess Stolen Property	75	40	53.3	-	-	-	-	22	29.3	1	1.3	12	16.0
Mischief / Joy Riding	154	123	79.9	-	-	-	-	14	9.1	2	1.3	15	9.7
Traffic Offences	826	478	57.9	1	0.1	4	0.5	130	15.7	9	1.1	204	24.7
Impaired Driving	694	372	53.6	-	-	4	0.6	123	17.7	9	1.3	186	26.8
Other Traffic Offences	132	106	80.3	1	0.8	-	-	7	5.3	-	-	18	13.6
Other Criminal Code	405	250	61.7	-	-	3	0.7	69	17.0	5	1.2	78	19.3
At Large/Escape Custody	13	10	76.9	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	2	15.4
Fail to Appear	72	43	59.7	-	-	1	1.4	16	22.2	1	1.4	11	15.3
Fail to Comply-Probation	74	50	67.6	-	-	1	1.4	8	10.8	-	-	15	20.3
Attempt/ Accessory/Conspiracy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0
Disorderly Conduct	82	60	73.2	-	-	-	-	14	17.1	1	1.2	7	8.5
Administration of Justice	45	30	66.7	-	-	1	2.2	4	8.9	-	-	10	22.2
Against Person/Reputation	97	44	45.4	-	-	-	-	23	23.7	3	3.1	27	27.8
Other	20	13	65.0	-	-	-	-	2	10.0	-	-	5	25.0
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	342	245	71.6	2	0.6	-	-	43	12.6	3	0.9	49	14.3
Narcotic Control Act	92	78	84.8	2	2.2	-	-	5	5.4	-	-	7	7.6
Food and Drugs Act	10	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	8	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	49	49	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	42	31	73.8	-	-	-	-	2	4.8	3	7.1	6	14.3
Other	141	69	48.9	-	-	-	-	36	25.5	-	-	36	25.5

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 6

CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES
IN CANADA, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA

OFFENCE GROUP (1)	DISPOSITION													
	TOTAL CHARGES	Guilty(2)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other(3)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary		
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	31,119	16,639	53.5	1,141	3.7	687	2.2	1,050	3.4	685	2.2	10,917	35.1	
CRIMINAL CODE	26,997	13,685	50.7	1,017	3.8	648	2.4	1,022	3.8	645	2.4	9,980	37.0	
Violent Offences	4,783	2,116	44.2	535	11.2	92	1.9	179	3.7	199	4.2	1,662	34.7	
Murder/Manslaughter	18	1	5.6	15	83.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11.1	
Attempted Murder	15	-	-	6	40.0	-	-	-	-	1	6.7	8	53.3	
Sexual Assault	526	154	29.3	164	31.2	11	2.1	16	3.0	24	4.6	157	29.8	
Assault , III, II, Other	889	360	40.5	129	14.5	27	3.0	53	6.0	28	3.1	292	32.8	
Assault, I	2,132	1,166	54.7	41	1.9	30	1.4	62	2.9	105	4.9	728	34.1	
Robbery	129	48	37.2	18	14.0	2	1.6	7	5.4	4	3.1	50	38.8	
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	637	315	49.5	41	6.4	4	0.6	20	3.1	21	3.3	236	37.0	
Other Violent Offences	437	72	16.5	121	27.7	18	4.1	21	4.8	16	3.7	189	43.2	
Property Offences	9,307	4,968	53.4	249	2.7	319	3.4	448	4.8	149	1.6	3,174	34.1	
Arson	43	21	48.8	8	18.6	-	-	2	4.7	-	-	12	27.9	
Break and Enter	1,356	798	58.8	112	8.3	28	2.1	26	1.9	16	1.2	376	27.7	
Theft Over \$1000	348	194	55.7	15	4.3	5	1.4	8	2.3	4	1.1	122	35.1	
Theft Under \$1000	2,224	1,539	69.2	1	-	72	3.2	48	2.2	42	1.9	522	23.5	
Theft Other	227	129	56.8	7	3.1	8	3.5	6	2.6	6	2.6	71	31.3	
Fraud/Forgery	2,271	1,135	50.0	69	3.0	134	5.9	56	2.5	26	1.1	851	37.5	
Possess Stolen Property	1,655	424	25.6	20	1.2	57	3.4	278	16.8	37	2.2	839	50.7	
Mischief / Joy Riding	1,183	728	61.5	17	1.4	15	1.3	24	2.0	18	1.5	381	32.2	
Traffic Offences	6,550	3,268	49.9	47	0.7	121	1.8	252	3.8	177	2.7	2,685	41.0	
Impaired Driving	5,880	2,780	47.3	29	0.5	110	1.9	246	4.2	167	2.8	2,548	43.3	
Other Traffic Offences	670	488	72.8	18	2.7	11	1.6	6	0.9	10	1.5	137	20.4	
Other Criminal Code	6,357	3,333	52.4	186	2.9	116	1.8	143	2.2	120	1.9	2,459	38.7	
At Large/Escape Custody	117	73	62.4	6	5.1	2	1.7	1	0.9	2	1.7	33	28.2	
Fail to Appear	1,121	597	53.3	15	1.3	34	3.0	38	3.4	11	1.0	426	38.0	
Fail to Comply-Probation	1,580	956	60.5	2	0.1	31	2.0	24	1.5	13	0.8	554	35.1	
Attempt/ Accessory/Conspiracy	218	61	28.0	27	12.4	2	0.9	-	-	2	0.9	126	57.8	
Disorderly Conduct	646	379	58.7	-	-	12	1.9	13	2.0	21	3.3	221	34.2	
Administration of Justice	1,369	760	55.5	14	1.0	11	0.8	20	1.5	18	1.3	546	39.9	
Against Person/Reputation	905	314	34.7	98	10.8	15	1.7	35	3.9	46	5.1	397	43.9	
Other	401	193	48.1	24	6.0	9	2.2	12	3.0	7	1.7	156	38.9	
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	4,122	2,954	71.7	124	3.0	39	0.9	28	0.7	40	1.0	937	22.7	
Narcotic Control Act	1,400	895	63.9	116	8.3	19	1.4	16	1.1	9	0.6	345	24.6	
Food and Drugs Act	64	37	57.8	3	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	37.5	
Income Tax Act	83	55	66.3	-	-	4	4.8	-	-	-	-	24	28.9	
Unemployment Insurance Act	110	108	98.2	-	-	1	0.9	-	-	-	-	1	0.9	
Fisheries Act	147	117	79.6	-	-	-	-	3	2.0	4	2.7	23	15.6	
Other	2,318	1,742	75.2	5	0.2	15	0.6	9	0.4	27	1.2	520	22.2	

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 6

CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

QUEBEC (4)

OFFENCE GROUP (1)	TOTAL CHARGES	DISPOSITION										Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		Guilty(2)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other(3)		Stay		Acquitted			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	226,760	120,714	53.2	26,778	11.8	15,714	6.9	22,157	9.8	15,207	6.7	26,190	11.5
CRIMINAL CODE	197,000	102,392	52.0	23,662	12.0	14,512	7.4	20,825	10.6	12,770	6.5	22,839	11.6
Violent Offences	27,355	9,763	35.7	6,141	22.4	2,276	8.3	1,423	5.2	2,396	8.8	5,356	19.6
Murder/Manslaughter	68	16	23.5	29	42.6	9	13.2	1	1.5	-	-	13	19.1
Attempted Murder	154	8	5.2	36	23.4	33	21.4	9	5.8	12	7.8	56	36.4
Sexual Assault	1,525	389	25.5	301	19.7	137	9.0	195	12.8	202	13.2	301	19.7
Assault , III, II, Other	5,988	1,597	26.7	1,549	25.9	531	8.9	289	4.8	320	5.3	1,702	28.4
Assault, I	10,549	4,615	43.7	1,689	16.0	766	7.3	377	3.6	1,323	12.5	1,779	16.9
Robbery	2,797	1,074	38.4	1,108	39.6	212	7.6	65	2.3	54	1.9	284	10.2
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	3,762	1,357	36.1	886	23.6	325	8.6	265	7.0	236	6.3	693	18.4
Other Violent Offences	2,512	707	28.1	543	21.6	263	10.5	222	8.8	249	9.9	528	21.0
Property Offences	66,990	35,980	53.7	9,779	14.6	5,501	8.2	5,552	8.3	2,683	4.0	7,495	11.2
Arson	263	105	39.9	67	25.5	36	13.7	15	5.7	10	3.8	30	11.4
Break and Enter	13,674	7,380	54.0	3,685	26.9	873	6.4	359	2.6	344	2.5	1,033	7.6
Theft Over \$1000	4,629	2,041	44.1	1,267	27.4	423	9.1	329	7.1	126	2.7	443	9.6
Theft Under \$1000	10,389	8,318	80.1	120	1.2	505	4.9	454	4.4	475	4.6	517	5.0
Theft Other	3,642	1,550	42.6	140	3.8	155	4.3	178	4.9	77	2.1	1,542	42.3
Fraud/Forgery	19,176	10,499	54.8	2,293	12.0	1,959	10.2	1,768	9.2	672	3.5	1,985	10.4
Possess Stolen Property	8,960	2,594	29.0	1,384	15.4	1,146	12.8	1,943	21.7	528	5.9	1,365	15.2
Mischief / Joy Riding	6,257	3,493	55.8	823	13.2	404	6.5	506	8.1	451	7.2	580	9.3
Traffic Offences	34,236	16,849	49.2	481	1.4	2,193	6.4	10,132	29.6	2,976	8.7	1,605	4.7
Impaired Driving	31,558	14,942	47.3	342	1.1	2,086	6.6	9,985	31.6	2,771	8.8	1,432	4.5
Other Traffic Offences	2,678	1,907	71.2	139	5.2	107	4.0	147	5.5	205	7.7	173	6.5
Other Criminal Code	68,419	39,800	58.2	7,261	10.6	4,542	6.6	3,718	5.4	4,715	6.9	8,383	12.3
At Large/Escape Custody	8,736	6,915	79.2	487	5.6	312	3.6	67	0.8	390	4.5	565	6.5
Fail to Appear	16,673	10,755	64.5	1,291	7.7	784	4.7	764	4.6	1,197	7.2	1,882	11.3
Fail to Comply-Probation	16,523	12,295	74.4	26	0.2	850	5.1	979	5.9	1,292	7.8	1,081	6.5
Attempt/ Accessory/Conspiracy	5,750	2,023	35.2	1,570	27.3	544	9.5	443	7.7	220	3.8	950	16.5
Disorderly Conduct	1,638	1,078	65.8	18	1.1	78	4.8	138	8.4	204	12.5	122	7.4
Administration of Justice	4,659	2,454	52.7	494	10.6	635	13.6	378	8.1	271	5.8	427	9.2
Against Person/Reputation	11,115	2,735	24.6	3,065	27.6	1,147	10.3	514	4.6	796	7.2	2,858	25.7
Other	3,325	1,545	46.5	310	9.3	192	5.8	435	13.1	345	10.4	498	15.0
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	29,760	18,322	61.6	3,116	10.5	1,202	4.0	1,332	4.5	2,437	8.2	3,351	11.3
Narcotic Control Act	12,466	6,780	54.4	2,813	22.6	728	5.8	576	4.6	532	4.3	1,037	8.3
Food and Drugs Act	470	245	52.1	78	16.6	27	5.7	8	1.7	17	3.6	95	20.2
Income Tax Act	762	355	46.6	-	-	39	5.1	117	15.4	90	11.8	161	21.1
Unemployment Insurance Act	5,782	4,265	73.8	-	-	25	0.4	46	0.8	1,031	17.8	415	7.2
Fisheries Act	2,407	1,978	82.2	-	-	30	1.2	52	2.2	144	6.0	203	8.4
Other	7,873	4,699	59.7	225	2.9	353	4.5	533	6.8	623	7.9	1,440	18.3

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 6

CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES
IN CANADA, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN

OFFENCE GROUP (1)	DISPOSITION												
	TOTAL CHARGES	Guilty(2)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other(3)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	56,661	33,018	58.3	1,520	2.7	2,474	4.4	6,225	11.0	460	0.8	12,964	22.9
CRIMINAL CODE	52,975	30,669	57.9	1,336	2.5	2,399	4.5	5,636	10.6	445	0.8	12,490	23.6
Violent Offences	7,794	4,060	52.1	728	9.3	247	3.2	1,388	17.8	149	1.9	1,222	15.7
Murder/Manslaughter	35	6	17.1	21	60.0	1	2.9	1	2.9	1	2.9	5	14.3
Attempted Murder	29	5	17.2	10	34.5	-	-	6	20.7	3	10.3	5	17.2
Sexual Assault	649	146	22.5	194	29.9	32	4.9	161	24.8	11	1.7	105	16.2
Assault , Ill, II, Other	1,917	880	45.9	215	11.2	68	3.5	403	21.0	38	2.0	313	16.3
Assault, I	3,628	2,462	67.9	50	1.4	93	2.6	455	12.5	75	2.1	493	13.6
Robbery	249	70	28.1	64	25.7	10	4.0	80	32.1	-	-	25	10.0
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	848	410	48.3	52	6.1	25	2.9	163	19.2	12	1.4	186	21.9
Other Violent Offences	439	81	18.5	122	27.8	18	4.1	119	27.1	9	2.1	90	20.5
Property Offences	15,101	9,103	60.3	362	2.4	756	5.0	1,866	12.4	84	0.6	2,930	19.4
Arson	74	20	27.0	13	17.6	4	5.4	8	10.8	1	1.4	28	37.8
Break and Enter	2,520	1,515	60.1	111	4.4	124	4.9	376	14.9	11	0.4	383	15.2
Theft Over \$1000	575	257	44.7	54	9.4	46	8.0	78	13.6	6	1.0	134	23.3
Theft Under \$1000	3,491	2,431	69.6	2	0.1	108	3.1	316	9.1	24	0.7	610	17.5
Theft Other	201	128	63.7	4	2.0	3	1.5	27	13.4	1	0.5	38	18.9
Fraud/Forgery	3,863	2,175	56.3	132	3.4	278	7.2	442	11.4	8	0.2	828	21.4
Possess Stolen Property	2,252	1,091	48.4	35	1.6	106	4.7	452	20.1	20	0.9	548	24.3
Mischief / Joy Riding	2,125	1,486	69.9	11	0.5	87	4.1	167	7.9	13	0.6	361	17.0
Traffic Offences	14,146	7,633	54.0	65	0.5	702	5.0	755	5.3	115	0.8	4,876	34.5
Impaired Driving	11,245	5,378	47.8	47	0.4	524	4.7	598	5.3	101	0.9	4,597	40.9
Other Traffic Offences	2,901	2,255	77.7	18	0.6	178	6.1	157	5.4	14	0.5	279	9.6
Other Criminal Code	15,934	9,873	62.0	181	1.1	694	4.4	1,627	10.2	97	0.6	3,462	21.7
At Large/Escape Custody	549	442	80.5	10	1.8	8	1.5	24	4.4	-	-	65	11.8
Fail to Appear	6,908	4,169	60.4	20	0.3	354	5.1	613	8.9	26	0.4	1,726	25.0
Fail to Comply-Probation	4,036	2,713	67.2	-	-	179	4.4	372	9.2	16	0.4	756	18.7
Attempt/ Accessory/Conspiracy	74	27	36.5	10	13.5	-	-	17	23.0	-	-	20	27.0
Disorderly Conduct	569	385	67.7	1	0.2	19	3.3	50	8.8	11	1.9	103	18.1
Administration of Justice	2,190	1,496	68.3	23	1.1	78	3.6	172	7.9	19	0.9	402	18.4
Against Person/Reputation	1,015	322	31.7	80	7.9	34	3.3	277	27.3	13	1.3	289	28.5
Other	593	319	53.8	37	6.2	22	3.7	102	17.2	12	2.0	101	17.0
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	3,686	2,349	63.7	184	5.0	75	2.0	589	16.0	15	0.4	474	12.9
Narcotic Control Act	1,751	1,041	59.5	173	9.9	46	2.6	224	12.8	15	0.9	252	14.4
Food and Drugs Act	111	55	49.5	10	9.0	2	1.8	30	27.0	-	-	14	12.6
Income Tax Act	104	60	57.7	-	-	-	-	29	27.9	-	-	15	14.4
Unemployment Insurance Act	133	132	99.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0.8
Fisheries Act	14	7	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	50.0
Other	1,573	1,054	67.0	1	0.1	27	1.7	306	19.5	-	-	185	11.8

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 6

CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

YUKON

OFFENCE GROUP (1)	TOTAL CHARGES	DISPOSITION											
		Guilty(2)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other(3)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	2,925	1,301	44.5	63	2.2	541	18.5	868	29.7	18	0.6	134	4.6
CRIMINAL CODE	2,751	1,211	44.0	51	1.9	516	18.8	825	30.0	18	0.7	130	4.7
Violent Offences	671	282	42.0	39	5.8	117	17.4	177	26.4	10	1.5	46	6.9
Murder/Manslaughter	5	-	-	3	60.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40.0
Attempted Murder	2	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0
Sexual Assault	56	16	28.6	9	16.1	19	33.9	8	14.3	2	3.6	2	3.6
Assault , III, II, Other	103	35	34.0	11	10.7	21	20.4	27	26.2	2	1.9	7	6.8
Assault, I	320	173	54.1	3	0.9	37	11.6	80	25.0	6	1.9	21	6.6
Robbery	9	3	33.3	-	-	3	33.3	1	11.1	-	-	2	22.2
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	132	51	38.6	1	0.8	20	15.2	51	38.6	-	-	9	6.8
Other Violent Offences	44	4	9.1	11	25.0	17	38.6	10	22.7	-	-	2	4.5
Property Offences	450	228	50.7	1	0.2	77	17.1	124	27.6	4	0.9	16	3.6
Arson	8	4	50.0	-	-	1	12.5	3	37.5	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	69	27	39.1	1	1.4	18	26.1	20	29.0	1	1.4	2	2.9
Theft Over \$1000	18	4	22.2	-	-	6	33.3	8	44.4	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	100	66	66.0	-	-	10	10.0	17	17.0	-	-	7	7.0
Theft Other	5	3	60.0	-	-	-	-	2	40.0	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	64	8	12.5	-	-	15	23.4	37	57.8	1	1.6	3	4.7
Possess Stolen Property	58	25	43.1	-	-	16	27.6	15	25.9	-	-	2	3.4
Mischief / Joy Riding	128	91	71.1	-	-	11	8.6	22	17.2	2	1.6	2	1.6
Traffic Offences	801	374	46.7	2	0.2	162	20.2	235	29.3	-	-	28	3.5
Impaired Driving	725	324	44.7	2	0.3	149	20.6	225	31.0	-	-	25	3.4
Other Traffic Offences	76	50	65.8	-	-	13	17.1	10	13.2	-	-	3	3.9
Other Criminal Code	829	327	39.4	9	1.1	160	19.3	289	34.9	4	0.5	40	4.8
At Large/Escape Custody	15	12	80.0	-	-	-	-	3	20.0	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	325	130	40.0	-	-	52	16.0	120	36.9	2	0.6	21	6.5
Fail to Comply-Probation	253	95	37.5	-	-	47	18.6	105	41.5	-	-	6	2.4
Attempt/ Accessory/Conspiracy	5	-	-	2	40.0	-	-	3	60.0	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	32	18	56.3	-	-	6	18.8	7	21.9	-	-	1	3.1
Administration of Justice	84	33	39.3	1	1.2	27	32.1	13	15.5	-	-	10	11.9
Against Person/Reputation	92	29	31.5	6	6.5	20	21.7	34	37.0	1	1.1	2	2.2
Other	23	10	43.5	-	-	8	34.8	4	17.4	1	4.3	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	174	90	51.7	12	6.9	25	14.4	43	24.7	-	-	4	2.3
Narcotic Control Act	137	78	56.9	11	8.0	21	15.3	23	16.8	-	-	4	2.9
Food and Drugs Act	6	1	16.7	1	16.7	2	33.3	2	33.3	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	30	10	33.3	-	-	2	6.7	18	60.0	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 6

CHARGES BY DISPOSITION AND OFFENCE GROUP, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES
IN CANADA, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (5)

OFFENCE GROUP (1)	DISPOSITION												
	TOTAL CHARGES	Guilty(2)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other(3)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	3,118	1,879	60.3	155	5.0	16	0.5	240	7.7	16	0.5	812	26.0
CRIMINAL CODE	2,931	1,744	59.5	151	5.2	14	0.5	227	7.7	16	0.5	779	26.6
Violent Offences	1,051	573	54.5	118	11.2	2	0.2	103	9.8	15	1.4	240	22.8
Murder/Manslaughter	12	2	16.7	10	83.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	149	34	22.8	50	33.6	-	-	19	12.8	2	1.3	44	29.5
Assault, Ill, II, Other	153	88	57.5	15	9.8	-	-	12	7.8	5	3.3	33	21.6
Assault, I	551	363	65.9	7	1.3	1	0.2	47	8.5	8	1.5	125	22.7
Robbery	11	8	72.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	27.3
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	113	64	56.6	6	5.3	1	0.9	19	16.8	-	-	23	20.4
Other Violent Offences	61	13	21.3	30	49.2	-	-	6	9.8	-	-	12	19.7
Property Offences	712	542	76.1	19	2.7	-	-	33	4.6	-	-	118	16.6
Arson	4	2	50.0	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	202	159	78.7	6	3.0	-	-	5	2.5	-	-	32	15.8
Theft Over \$1000	28	13	46.4	1	3.6	-	-	3	10.7	-	-	11	39.3
Theft Under \$1000	95	82	86.3	-	-	-	-	2	2.1	-	-	11	11.6
Theft Other	34	32	94.1	-	-	-	-	1	2.9	-	-	1	2.9
Fraud/Forgery	52	20	38.5	8	15.4	-	-	4	7.7	-	-	20	38.5
Possess Stolen Property	67	46	68.7	1	1.5	-	-	10	14.9	-	-	10	14.9
Mischief / Joy Riding	230	188	81.7	1	0.4	-	-	8	3.5	-	-	33	14.3
Traffic Offences	305	157	51.5	2	0.7	1	0.3	28	9.2	-	-	117	38.4
Impaired Driving	274	136	49.6	2	0.7	1	0.4	25	9.1	-	-	110	40.1
Other Traffic Offences	31	21	67.7	-	-	-	-	3	9.7	-	-	7	22.6
Other Criminal Code	863	472	54.7	12	1.4	11	1.3	63	7.3	1	0.1	304	35.2
At Large/Escaped Custody	18	18	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	350	194	55.4	-	-	1	0.3	18	5.1	-	-	137	39.1
Fail to Comply-Probation	294	163	55.4	-	-	2	0.7	24	8.2	1	0.3	104	35.4
Attempt/ Accessory/Conspiracy	5	3	60.0	-	-	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	1	20.0
Disorderly Conduct	38	25	65.8	-	-	-	-	6	15.8	-	-	7	18.4
Administration of Justice	64	41	64.1	2	3.1	7	10.9	1	1.6	-	-	13	20.3
Against Person/Reputation	72	16	22.2	9	12.5	-	-	13	18.1	-	-	34	47.2
Other	22	12	54.5	1	4.5	-	-	1	4.5	-	-	8	36.4
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	187	135	72.2	4	2.1	2	1.1	13	7.0	-	-	33	17.6
Narcotic Control Act	123	94	76.4	4	3.3	-	-	8	6.5	-	-	17	13.8
Food and Drugs Act	4	3	75.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25.0
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	3	1	33.3	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	1	33.3
Other	57	37	64.9	-	-	1	1.8	5	8.8	-	-	14	24.6

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 7

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

NEWFOUNDLAND

MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (2)														
MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE (1)	TOTAL CASES	Guilty(3)		Committed For Trial in		Other (4)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged		
				Superior Court								at Preliminary		
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%			
TOTAL OFFENCES	4,465	3,495	78.3	124	2.8	31	0.7	125	2.8	-	-	690	15.5	
CRIMINAL CODE	4,156	3,235	77.8	112	2.7	28	0.7	121	2.9	-	-	660	15.9	
Violent Offences	859	534	62.2	50	5.8	6	0.7	56	6.5	-	-	213	24.8	
Murder/Manslaughter	5	1	20.0	4	80.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual Assault	61	24	39.3	19	31.1	2	3.3	5	8.2	-	-	11	18.0	
Assault, III, II, Other	160	94	58.8	20	12.5	2	1.3	8	5.0	-	-	36	22.5	
Assault, I	569	376	66.1	3	0.5	1	0.2	39	6.9	-	-	150	26.4	
Robbery	20	10	50.0	3	15.0	-	-	3	15.0	-	-	4	20.0	
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	33	25	75.8	-	-	1	3.0	1	3.0	-	-	6	18.2	
Other Violent Offences	11	4	36.4	1	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	54.5	
Property Offences	1,422	1,174	82.6	22	1.5	8	0.6	34	2.4	-	-	184	12.9	
Arson	9	8	88.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	
Break and Enter	176	128	72.7	12	6.8	2	1.1	9	5.1	-	-	25	14.2	
Theft Over \$1000	66	42	63.6	4	6.1	-	-	2	3.0	-	-	18	27.3	
Theft Under \$1000	643	562	87.4	-	-	5	0.8	3	0.5	-	-	73	11.4	
Theft Other	6	2	33.3	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	3	50.0	
Fraud/Forgery	260	214	82.3	4	1.5	-	-	12	4.6	-	-	30	11.5	
Possess Stolen Property	81	64	79.0	1	1.2	-	-	4	4.9	-	-	12	14.8	
Mischief / Joy Riding	181	154	85.1	1	0.6	-	-	4	2.2	-	-	22	12.2	
Traffic Offences	983	902	91.8	8	0.8	10	1.0	4	0.4	-	-	59	6.0	
Impaired Driving	891	823	92.4	7	0.8	8	0.9	3	0.3	-	-	50	5.6	
Other Traffic Offences	92	79	85.9	1	1.1	2	2.2	1	1.1	-	-	9	9.8	
Other Criminal Code	892	625	70.1	32	3.6	4	0.4	27	3.0	-	-	204	22.9	
At Large/Escape Custody	16	16	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fail to Appear	274	212	77.4	2	0.7	1	0.4	2	0.7	-	-	57	20.8	
Fail to Comply-Probation	219	155	70.8	1	0.5	1	0.5	8	3.7	-	-	54	24.7	
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	25	4	16.0	19	76.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8.0	
Disorderly Conduct	130	99	76.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	23.8	
Administration of Justice	82	56	68.3	2	2.4	2	2.4	4	4.9	-	-	18	22.0	
Against Person/Reputation	86	39	45.3	7	8.1	-	-	10	11.6	-	-	30	34.9	
Other	60	44	73.3	1	1.7	-	-	3	5.0	-	-	12	20.0	
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	309	260	84.1	12	3.9	3	1.0	4	1.3	-	-	30	9.7	
Narcotic Control Act	128	105	82.0	7	5.5	2	1.6	1	0.8	-	-	13	10.2	
Food and Drugs Act	7	5	71.4	-	-	1	14.3	-	-	-	-	1	14.3	
Income Tax Act	8	7	87.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fisheries Act	60	52	86.7	1	1.7	-	-	3	5.0	-	-	4	6.7	
Other	103	88	85.4	4	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	10.7	

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 7

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE (1)	TOTAL CASES	MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (2)											
		Guilty(3)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other (4)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,771	1,392	78.6	9	0.5	8	0.5	152	8.6	20	1.1	190	10.7
CRIMINAL CODE	1,586	1,230	77.6	7	0.4	8	0.5	139	8.8	19	1.2	183	11.5
Violent Offences	297	207	69.7	6	2.0	2	0.7	35	11.8	6	2.0	41	13.8
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	25	15	60.0	2	8.0	-	-	5	20.0	-	-	3	12.0
Assault, III, II, Other	41	26	63.4	3	7.3	-	-	2	4.9	-	-	10	24.4
Assault, I	191	143	74.9	-	-	1	0.5	25	13.1	5	2.6	17	8.9
Robbery	6	3	50.0	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33.3
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	16	10	62.5	-	-	1	6.3	1	6.3	1	6.3	3	18.8
Other Violent Offences	18	10	55.6	-	-	-	-	2	11.1	-	-	6	33.3
Property Offences	532	438	82.3	-	-	1	0.2	45	8.5	7	1.3	41	7.7
Arson	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	97	84	86.6	-	-	-	-	5	5.2	1	1.0	7	7.2
Theft Over \$1000	20	17	85.0	-	-	-	-	1	5.0	-	-	2	10.0
Theft Under \$1000	189	161	85.2	-	-	1	0.5	13	6.9	3	1.6	11	5.8
Theft Other	8	6	75.0	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	1	12.5
Fraud/Forgery	78	60	76.9	-	-	-	-	11	14.1	-	-	7	9.0
Possess Stolen Property	41	23	56.1	-	-	-	-	10	24.4	1	2.4	7	17.1
Mischief / Joy Riding	96	84	87.5	-	-	-	-	4	4.2	2	2.1	6	6.3
Traffic Offences	498	408	81.9	1	0.2	2	0.4	25	5.0	5	1.0	57	11.4
Impaired Driving	434	356	82.0	-	-	2	0.5	23	5.3	5	1.2	48	11.1
Other Traffic Offences	64	52	81.3	1	1.6	-	-	2	3.1	-	-	9	14.1
Other Criminal Code	259	177	68.3	-	-	3	1.2	34	13.1	1	0.4	44	17.0
At Large/Escape Custody	11	10	90.9	-	-	-	-	1	9.1	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	38	24	63.2	-	-	1	2.6	9	23.7	-	-	4	10.5
Fail to Comply-Probation	49	37	75.5	-	-	1	2.0	2	4.1	-	-	9	18.4
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	73	56	76.7	-	-	-	-	9	12.3	1	1.4	7	9.6
Administration of Justice	25	18	72.0	-	-	1	4.0	1	4.0	-	-	5	20.0
Against Person/Reputation	49	22	44.9	-	-	-	-	11	22.4	-	-	16	32.7
Other	13	10	76.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	23.1
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	185	162	87.6	2	1.1	-	-	13	7.0	1	0.5	7	3.8
Narcotic Control Act	73	64	87.7	2	2.7	-	-	5	6.8	-	-	2	2.7
Food and Drugs Act	7	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	4	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	30	27	90.0	-	-	-	-	1	3.3	1	3.3	1	3.3
Other	68	57	83.8	-	-	-	-	7	10.3	-	-	4	5.9

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 7

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

NOVA SCOTIA

MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE (1)	TOTAL CASES	MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (2)											
		Guilty(3)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other (4)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	17,327	12,096	69.8	603	3.5	330	1.9	270	1.6	435	2.5	3,593	20.7
CRIMINAL CODE	15,153	10,385	68.5	530	3.5	304	2.0	248	1.6	405	2.7	3,281	21.7
Violent Offences	3,326	1,826	54.9	302	9.1	53	1.6	109	3.3	149	4.5	887	26.7
Murder/Manslaughter	17	1	5.9	14	82.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11.8
Attempted Murder	9	-	-	5	55.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	44.4
Sexual Assault	332	118	35.5	105	31.6	8	2.4	10	3.0	22	6.6	69	20.8
Assault, III, II, Other	644	324	50.3	101	15.7	19	3.0	29	4.5	20	3.1	151	23.4
Assault, I	1,741	1,049	60.3	17	1.0	18	1.0	53	3.0	83	4.8	521	29.9
Robbery	86	37	43.0	14	16.3	2	2.3	2	2.3	4	4.7	27	31.4
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	365	255	69.9	14	3.8	2	0.5	7	1.9	12	3.3	75	20.5
Other Violent Offences	132	42	31.8	32	24.2	4	3.0	8	6.1	8	6.1	38	28.8
Property Offences	4,714	3,331	70.7	121	2.6	139	2.9	74	1.6	99	2.1	950	20.2
Arson	29	17	58.6	7	24.1	-	-	1	3.4	-	-	4	13.8
Break and Enter	709	486	68.5	50	7.1	21	3.0	12	1.7	9	1.3	131	18.5
Theft Over \$1000	216	144	66.7	14	6.5	3	1.4	5	2.3	4	1.9	46	21.3
Theft Under \$1000	1,634	1,262	77.2	1	0.1	51	3.1	18	1.1	38	2.3	264	16.2
Theft Other	152	105	69.1	3	2.0	4	2.6	3	2.0	4	2.6	33	21.7
Fraud/Forgery	806	517	64.1	34	4.2	45	5.6	11	1.4	14	1.7	185	23.0
Possess Stolen Property	464	291	62.7	10	2.2	10	2.2	15	3.2	16	3.4	122	26.3
Mischief / Joy Riding	704	509	72.3	2	0.3	5	0.7	9	1.3	14	2.0	165	23.4
Traffic Offences	3,470	2,969	85.6	22	0.6	63	1.8	23	0.7	93	2.7	300	8.6
Impaired Driving	3,118	2,678	85.9	10	0.3	57	1.8	22	0.7	88	2.8	263	8.4
Other Traffic Offences	352	291	82.7	12	3.4	6	1.7	1	0.3	5	1.4	37	10.5
Other Criminal Code	3,643	2,259	62.0	85	2.3	49	1.3	42	1.2	64	1.8	1,144	31.4
At Large/Escaped Custody	71	50	70.4	3	4.2	2	2.8	1	1.4	-	-	15	21.1
Fail to Appear	682	415	60.9	9	1.3	20	2.9	11	1.6	4	0.6	223	32.7
Fail to Comply-Probation	809	561	69.3	1	0.1	9	1.1	8	1.0	8	1.0	222	27.4
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	91	33	36.3	20	22.0	2	2.2	-	-	2	2.2	34	37.4
Disorderly Conduct	410	302	73.7	-	-	3	0.7	2	0.5	12	2.9	91	22.2
Administration of Justice	1,041	608	58.4	6	0.6	4	0.4	6	0.6	10	1.0	407	39.1
Against Person/Reputation	321	143	44.5	41	12.8	2	0.6	10	3.1	22	6.9	103	32.1
Other	218	147	67.4	5	2.3	7	3.2	4	1.8	6	2.8	49	22.5
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	2,174	1,711	78.7	73	3.4	26	1.2	22	1.0	30	1.4	312	14.4
Narcotic Control Act	878	650	74.0	68	7.7	13	1.5	13	1.5	9	1.0	125	14.2
Food and Drugs Act	23	18	78.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	21.7
Income Tax Act	26	24	92.3	-	-	2	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	11	9	81.8	-	-	1	9.1	-	-	-	-	1	9.1
Fisheries Act	125	111	88.8	-	-	-	-	2	1.6	4	3.2	8	6.4
Other	1,111	899	80.9	5	0.5	10	0.9	7	0.6	17	1.5	173	15.6

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 7

CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

QUEBEC (5)

MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE (1)	TOTAL CASES	MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (2)											
		Guilty(3)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other (4)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	99,760	67,565	67.7	9,683	9.7	5,682	5.7	1,941	1.9	5,976	6.0	8,913	8.9
CRIMINAL CODE	86,209	57,428	66.6	8,584	10.0	5,301	6.1	1,753	2.0	5,357	6.2	7,786	9.0
Violent Offences	16,263	7,385	45.4	3,177	19.5	1,260	7.7	248	1.5	1,316	8.1	2,877	17.7
Murder/Manslaughter	61	15	24.6	24	39.3	8	13.1	1	1.6	-	-	13	21.3
Attempted Murder	97	7	7.2	29	29.9	21	21.6	2	2.1	4	4.1	34	35.1
Sexual Assault	857	281	32.8	194	22.6	82	9.6	15	1.8	97	11.3	188	21.9
Assault, III, II, Other	4,053	1,357	33.5	1,072	26.4	352	8.7	45	1.1	134	3.3	1,093	27.0
Assault, I	7,922	4,001	50.5	1,070	13.5	585	7.4	134	1.7	969	12.2	1,163	14.7
Robbery	1,315	576	43.8	481	36.6	89	6.8	11	0.8	24	1.8	134	10.2
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	1,372	835	60.9	211	15.4	91	6.6	25	1.8	58	4.2	152	11.1
Other Violent Offences	586	313	53.4	96	16.4	32	5.5	15	2.6	30	5.1	100	17.1
Property Offences	27,271	18,866	69.2	3,343	12.3	1,710	6.3	501	1.8	1,035	3.8	1,816	6.7
Arson	185	88	47.6	45	24.3	23	12.4	3	1.6	6	3.2	20	10.8
Break and Enter	5,628	3,155	56.1	1,578	28.0	343	6.1	67	1.2	72	1.3	413	7.3
Theft Over \$1000	2,239	1,172	52.3	564	25.2	197	8.8	38	1.7	53	2.4	215	9.6
Theft Under \$1000	7,103	6,087	85.7	68	1.0	283	4.0	93	1.3	308	4.3	264	3.7
Theft Other	1,375	1,044	75.9	46	3.3	77	5.6	32	2.3	51	3.7	125	9.1
Fraud/Forgery	5,609	3,817	68.1	581	10.4	463	8.3	132	2.4	214	3.8	402	7.2
Possess Stolen Property	2,507	1,589	63.4	281	11.2	222	8.9	81	3.2	134	5.3	200	8.0
Mischief / Joy Riding	2,625	1,914	72.9	180	6.9	102	3.9	55	2.1	197	7.5	177	6.7
Traffic Offences	17,168	14,282	83.2	151	0.9	653	3.8	370	2.2	1,261	7.3	451	2.6
Impaired Driving	15,716	13,105	83.4	125	0.8	606	3.9	331	2.1	1,168	7.4	381	2.4
Other Traffic Offences	1,452	1,177	81.1	26	1.8	47	3.2	39	2.7	93	6.4	70	4.8
Other Criminal Code	25,507	16,895	66.2	1,913	7.5	1,678	6.6	634	2.5	1,745	6.8	2,642	10.4
At Large/Escaped Custody	2,302	1,720	74.7	171	7.4	130	5.6	29	1.3	114	5.0	138	6.0
Fail to Appear	7,409	5,313	71.7	353	4.8	276	3.7	194	2.6	549	7.4	724	9.8
Fail to Comply-Probation	7,180	5,696	79.3	16	0.2	264	3.7	191	2.7	513	7.1	500	7.0
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	1,116	519	46.5	272	24.4	108	9.7	26	2.3	46	4.1	145	13.0
Disorderly Conduct	786	575	73.2	6	0.8	40	5.1	27	3.4	84	10.7	54	6.9
Administration of Justice	2,097	1,226	58.5	126	6.0	414	19.7	59	2.8	96	4.6	176	8.4
Against Person/Reputation	3,217	954	29.7	854	26.5	387	12.0	48	1.5	209	6.5	765	23.8
Other	1,400	892	63.7	115	8.2	59	4.2	60	4.3	134	9.6	140	10.0
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	13,551	10,137	74.8	1,099	8.1	381	2.8	188	1.4	619	4.6	1,127	8.3
Narcotic Control Act	6,091	4,197	68.9	980	16.1	218	3.6	91	1.5	241	4.0	364	6.0
Food and Drugs Act	91	49	53.8	16	17.6	8	8.8	1	1.1	6	6.6	11	12.1
Income Tax Act	251	177	70.5	-	-	12	4.8	17	6.8	16	6.4	29	11.6
Unemployment Insurance Act	461	408	88.5	-	-	4	0.9	1	0.2	24	5.2	24	5.2
Fisheries Act	1,947	1,736	89.2	-	-	20	1.0	15	0.8	65	3.3	111	5.7
Other	4,710	3,570	75.8	103	2.2	119	2.5	63	1.3	267	5.7	588	12.5

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 7

CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN

MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE (1)	TOTAL CASES	MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (2)											
		Guilty(3)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other (4)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	32,545	23,458	72.1	765	2.4	1,327	4.1	2,523	7.8	275	0.8	4,197	12.9
CRIMINAL CODE	30,842	22,122	71.7	697	2.3	1,275	4.1	2,411	7.8	263	0.9	4,074	13.2
Violent Offences	5,691	3,543	62.3	466	8.2	169	3.0	796	14.0	96	1.7	621	10.9
Murder/Manslaughter	34	6	17.6	20	58.8	1	2.9	1	2.9	1	2.9	5	14.7
Attempted Murder	21	4	19.0	8	38.1	-	-	5	23.8	-	-	4	19.0
Sexual Assault	459	121	26.4	158	34.4	18	3.9	99	21.6	10	2.2	53	11.5
Assault, III, II, Other	1,467	792	54.0	162	11.0	50	3.4	268	18.3	23	1.6	172	11.7
Assault, I	2,955	2,199	74.4	22	0.7	73	2.5	299	10.1	56	1.9	306	10.4
Robbery	170	58	34.1	37	21.8	9	5.3	54	31.8	-	-	12	7.1
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	447	315	70.5	23	5.1	13	2.9	42	9.4	4	0.9	50	11.2
Other Violent Offences	138	48	34.8	36	26.1	5	3.6	28	20.3	2	1.4	19	13.8
Property Offences	8,599	6,158	71.6	143	1.7	349	4.1	707	8.2	55	0.6	1,187	13.8
Arson	42	16	38.1	10	23.8	2	4.8	5	11.9	-	-	9	21.4
Break and Enter	1,350	950	70.4	45	3.3	49	3.6	160	11.9	3	0.2	143	10.6
Theft Over \$1000	357	201	56.3	28	7.8	29	8.1	32	9.0	5	1.4	62	17.4
Theft Under \$1000	2,736	2,082	76.1	-	-	81	3.0	147	5.4	23	0.8	403	14.7
Theft Other	108	80	74.1	3	2.8	2	1.9	8	7.4	1	0.9	14	13.0
Fraud/Forgery	1,510	1,009	66.8	40	2.6	99	6.6	129	8.5	6	0.4	227	15.0
Possess Stolen Property	1,101	726	65.9	15	1.4	46	4.2	146	13.3	12	1.1	156	14.2
Mischief / Joy Riding	1,395	1,094	78.4	2	0.1	41	2.9	80	5.7	5	0.4	173	12.4
Traffic Offences	7,631	6,410	84.0	27	0.4	379	5.0	205	2.7	54	0.7	556	7.3
Impaired Driving	6,035	5,095	84.4	18	0.3	294	4.9	141	2.3	46	0.8	441	7.3
Other Traffic Offences	1,596	1,315	82.4	9	0.6	85	5.3	64	4.0	8	0.5	115	7.2
Other Criminal Code	8,921	6,011	67.4	61	0.7	378	4.2	703	7.9	58	0.7	1,710	19.2
At Large/Escape Custody	403	341	84.6	3	0.7	8	2.0	15	3.7	-	-	36	8.9
Fail to Appear	4,415	2,801	63.4	4	0.1	225	5.1	328	7.4	16	0.4	1,041	23.6
Fail to Comply-Probation	1,759	1,326	75.4	-	-	83	4.7	111	6.3	11	0.6	228	13.0
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	30	16	53.3	5	16.7	-	-	3	10.0	-	-	6	20.0
Disorderly Conduct	377	273	72.4	1	0.3	8	2.1	25	6.6	7	1.9	63	16.7
Administration of Justice	1,217	853	70.1	9	0.7	33	2.7	88	7.2	15	1.2	219	18.0
Against Person/Reputation	331	144	43.5	26	7.9	7	2.1	85	25.7	5	1.5	64	19.3
Other	389	257	66.1	13	3.3	14	3.6	48	12.3	4	1.0	53	13.6
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,703	1,336	78.4	68	4.0	52	3.1	112	6.6	12	0.7	123	7.2
Narcotic Control Act	878	621	70.7	64	7.3	37	4.2	75	8.5	12	1.4	69	7.9
Food and Drugs Act	30	21	70.0	3	10.0	-	-	4	13.3	-	-	2	6.7
Income Tax Act	38	33	86.8	-	-	-	-	4	10.5	-	-	1	2.6
Unemployment Insurance Act	10	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	7	6	85.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14.3
Other	740	645	87.2	1	0.1	15	2.0	29	3.9	-	-	50	6.8

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 7

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

YUKON

MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE (1)	TOTAL CASES	MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (2)											
		Guilty(3)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other (4)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,775	1,055	59.4	38	2.1	260	14.6	334	18.8	11	0.6	77	4.3
CRIMINAL CODE	1,663	986	59.3	30	1.8	246	14.8	315	18.9	11	0.7	75	4.5
Violent Offences	433	242	55.9	25	5.8	54	12.5	78	18.0	5	1.2	29	6.7
Murder/Manslaughter	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	2	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0
Sexual Assault	42	15	35.7	7	16.7	12	28.6	5	11.9	1	2.4	2	4.8
Assault, III, II, Other	66	34	51.5	7	10.6	8	12.1	12	18.2	1	1.5	4	6.1
Assault, I	234	150	64.1	1	0.4	19	8.1	44	18.8	3	1.3	17	7.3
Robbery	5	3	60.0	-	-	2	40.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	69	39	56.5	-	-	9	13.0	16	23.2	-	-	5	7.2
Other Violent Offences	12	1	8.3	6	50.0	4	33.3	1	8.3	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	303	184	60.7	1	0.3	46	15.2	60	19.8	3	1.0	9	3.0
Arson	5	4	80.0	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	49	24	49.0	1	2.0	11	22.4	12	24.5	1	2.0	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	15	4	26.7	-	-	5	33.3	6	40.0	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	86	60	69.8	-	-	9	10.5	11	12.8	-	-	6	7.0
Theft Other	5	3	60.0	-	-	-	-	2	40.0	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	25	7	28.0	-	-	9	36.0	8	32.0	1	4.0	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	35	23	65.7	-	-	5	14.3	5	14.3	-	-	2	5.7
Mischief / Joy Riding	83	59	71.1	-	-	7	8.4	15	18.1	1	1.2	1	1.2
Traffic Offences	475	341	71.8	-	-	71	14.9	45	9.5	-	-	18	3.8
Impaired Driving	438	309	70.5	-	-	71	16.2	42	9.6	-	-	16	3.7
Other Traffic Offences	37	32	86.5	-	-	-	-	3	8.1	-	-	2	5.4
Other Criminal Code	452	219	48.5	4	0.9	75	16.6	132	29.2	3	0.7	19	4.2
At Large/Escape Custody	12	11	91.7	-	-	-	-	1	8.3	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	194	84	43.3	-	-	29	14.9	71	36.6	2	1.0	8	4.1
Fail to Comply-Probation	111	58	52.3	-	-	18	16.2	34	30.6	-	-	1	0.9
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	4	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	3	75.0	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	26	15	57.7	-	-	5	19.2	6	23.1	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	56	25	44.6	1	1.8	15	26.8	6	10.7	-	-	9	16.1
Against Person/Reputation	31	17	54.8	2	6.5	2	6.5	9	29.0	-	-	1	3.2
Other	18	9	50.0	-	-	6	33.3	2	11.1	1	5.6	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	112	69	61.6	8	7.1	14	12.5	19	17.0	-	-	2	1.8
Narcotic Control Act	98	64	65.3	7	7.1	12	12.2	13	13.3	-	-	2	2.0
Food and Drugs Act	2	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	11	4	36.4	-	-	2	18.2	5	45.5	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 7

CASES BY MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION AND MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (6)

MOST SERIOUS OFFENCE (1)	TOTAL CASES	MOST SERIOUS DISPOSITION (2)											
		Guilty(3)		Committed For Trial in Superior Court		Other (4)		Stay		Acquitted		Withdrawn/ Dismissed/ Discharged at Preliminary	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,996	1,403	70.3	79	4.0	15	0.8	140	7.0	11	0.6	348	17.4
CRIMINAL CODE	1,859	1,295	69.7	76	4.1	14	0.8	130	7.0	11	0.6	333	17.9
Violent Offences	773	494	63.9	63	8.2	2	0.3	70	9.1	11	1.4	133	17.2
Murder/Manslaughter	4	2	50.0	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	103	30	29.1	37	35.9	-	-	16	15.5	1	1.0	19	18.4
Assault, Ill, Il, Other	125	81	64.8	10	8.0	-	-	6	4.8	5	4.0	23	18.4
Assault, I	451	321	71.2	7	1.6	1	0.2	37	8.2	5	1.1	80	17.7
Robbery	9	8	88.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11.1
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	62	43	69.4	1	1.6	1	1.6	8	12.9	-	-	9	14.5
Other Violent Offences	19	9	47.4	6	31.6	-	-	3	15.8	-	-	1	5.3
Property Offences	472	393	83.3	8	1.7	-	-	19	4.0	-	-	52	11.0
Arson	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	127	102	80.3	5	3.9	-	-	4	3.1	-	-	16	12.6
Theft Over \$1000	15	10	66.7	-	-	-	-	2	13.3	-	-	3	20.0
Theft Under \$1000	71	62	87.3	-	-	-	-	1	1.4	-	-	8	11.3
Theft Other	21	20	95.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.8
Fraud/Forgery	27	14	51.9	3	11.1	-	-	2	7.4	-	-	8	29.6
Possess Stolen Property	41	33	80.5	-	-	-	-	5	12.2	-	-	3	7.3
Mischief / Joy Riding	168	150	89.3	-	-	-	-	5	3.0	-	-	13	7.7
Traffic Offences	158	128	81.0	1	0.6	1	0.6	5	3.2	-	-	23	14.6
Impaired Driving	141	111	78.7	1	0.7	1	0.7	5	3.5	-	-	23	16.3
Other Traffic Offences	17	17	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	456	280	61.4	4	0.9	11	2.4	36	7.9	-	-	125	27.4
At Large/Escape Custody	12	12	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	203	114	56.2	-	-	1	0.5	14	6.9	-	-	74	36.5
Fail to Comply-Probation	128	85	66.4	-	-	2	1.6	10	7.8	-	-	31	24.2
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	32	20	62.5	-	-	-	-	6	18.8	-	-	6	18.8
Administration of Justice	46	31	67.4	1	2.2	7	15.2	-	-	-	-	7	15.2
Against Person/Reputation	21	6	28.6	3	14.3	-	-	5	23.8	-	-	7	33.3
Other	13	12	92.3	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	137	108	78.8	3	2.2	1	0.7	10	7.3	-	-	15	10.9
Narcotic Control Act	102	83	81.4	3	2.9	-	-	7	6.9	-	-	9	8.8
Food and Drugs Act	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	3	1	33.3	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	1	33.3
Other	31	23	74.2	-	-	-	-	3	9.7	-	-	5	16.1

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION	SEX OF ACCUSED				UNKNOWN		CORPORATIONS	
		MALES		FEMALES					
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	3,495	2,970	85.0	477	13.6	48	1.4	-	-
CRIMINAL CODE	3,235	2,741	84.7	467	14.4	27	0.8	-	-
Violent Offences	534	470	88.0	62	11.6	2	0.4	-	-
Murder/Manslaughter	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	24	24	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	94	79	84.0	14	14.9	1	1.1	-	-
Assault, I	376	331	88.0	44	11.7	1	0.3	-	-
Robbery	10	8	80.0	2	20.0	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	25	23	92.0	2	8.0	-	-	-	-
Other Violent Offences	4	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	1,174	870	74.1	296	25.2	8	0.7	-	-
Arson	8	5	62.5	2	25.0	1	12.5	-	-
Break and Enter	128	118	92.2	10	7.8	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	42	39	92.9	3	7.1	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	562	367	65.3	190	33.8	5	0.9	-	-
Theft Other	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	214	146	68.2	66	30.8	2	0.9	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	64	56	87.5	8	12.5	-	-	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	154	137	89.0	17	11.0	-	-	-	-
Traffic Offences	902	857	95.0	38	4.2	7	0.8	-	-
Impaired Driving	823	781	94.9	35	4.3	7	0.9	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	79	76	96.2	3	3.8	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	625	544	87.0	71	11.4	10	1.6	-	-
At Large/Escape Custody	16	16	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	212	188	88.7	23	10.8	1	0.5	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	155	135	87.1	19	12.3	1	0.6	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	4	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	99	90	90.9	8	8.1	1	1.0	-	-
Administration of Justice	56	41	73.2	12	21.4	3	5.4	-	-
Against Person/Reputation	39	36	92.3	3	7.7	-	-	-	-
Other	44	34	77.3	6	13.6	4	9.1	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	260	229	88.1	10	3.8	21	8.1	-	-
Narcotic Control Act	105	102	97.1	3	2.9	-	-	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	5	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	7	5	71.4	1	14.3	1	14.3	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	52	49	94.2	2	3.8	1	1.9	-	-
Other	88	66	75.0	3	3.4	19	21.6	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION	SEX OF ACCUSED				UNKNOWN		CORPORATIONS	
		MALES		FEMALES		#	%	#	%
		#	%	#	%				
TOTAL	1,392	1,235	88.7	149	10.7	8	0.6	-	-
CRIMINAL CODE	1,230	1,088	88.5	140	11.4	2	0.2	-	-
Violent Offences	207	185	89.4	22	10.6	-	-	-	-
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	15	15	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	26	23	88.5	3	11.5	-	-	-	-
Assault, I	143	125	87.4	18	12.6	-	-	-	-
Robbery	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	10	9	90.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-
Other Violent Offences	10	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	438	358	81.7	79	18.0	1	0.2	-	-
Arson	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	84	83	98.8	1	1.2	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	17	15	88.2	2	11.8	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	161	114	70.8	47	29.2	-	-	-	-
Theft Other	6	4	66.7	2	33.3	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	60	42	70.0	17	28.3	1	1.7	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	23	20	87.0	3	13.0	-	-	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	84	78	92.9	6	7.1	-	-	-	-
Traffic Offences	408	382	93.6	26	6.4	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving	356	330	92.7	26	7.3	-	-	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	52	52	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	177	163	92.1	13	7.3	1	0.6	-	-
At Large/Escaped Custody	10	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	24	22	91.7	2	8.3	-	-	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	37	35	94.6	2	5.4	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	56	52	92.9	3	5.4	1	1.8	-	-
Administration of Justice	18	16	88.9	2	11.1	-	-	-	-
Against Person/Reputation	22	19	86.4	3	13.6	-	-	-	-
Other	10	9	90.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	162	147	90.7	9	5.6	6	3.7	-	-
Narcotic Control Act	64	61	95.3	3	4.7	-	-	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	7	6	85.7	1	14.3	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	4	2	50.0	-	-	2	50.0	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	27	27	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	57	48	84.2	5	8.8	4	7.0	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION	SEX OF ACCUSED							
		MALES		FEMALES		UNKNOWN		CORPORATIONS	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	12,096	10,354	85.6	1,700	14.1	24	0.2	18	0.1
CRIMINAL CODE	10,385	8,849	85.2	1,526	14.7	10	0.1	-	-
Violent Offences	1,826	1,645	90.1	180	9.9	1	0.1	-	-
Murder/Manslaughter	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	118	116	98.3	2	1.7	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	324	296	91.4	28	8.6	-	-	-	-
Assault, I	1,049	915	87.2	133	12.7	1	0.1	-	-
Robbery	37	33	89.2	4	10.8	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	255	243	95.3	12	4.7	-	-	-	-
Other Violent Offences	42	41	97.6	1	2.4	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	3,331	2,524	75.8	802	24.1	5	0.2	-	-
Arson	17	12	70.6	5	29.4	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	486	465	95.7	21	4.3	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	144	118	81.9	26	18.1	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	1,262	839	66.5	421	33.4	2	0.2	-	-
Theft Other	105	83	79.0	22	21.0	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	517	302	58.4	214	41.4	1	0.2	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	291	262	90.0	29	10.0	-	-	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	509	443	87.0	64	12.6	2	0.4	-	-
Traffic Offences	2,969	2,727	91.8	241	8.1	1	-	-	-
Impaired Driving	2,678	2,446	91.3	231	8.6	1	-	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	291	281	96.6	10	3.4	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	2,259	1,953	86.5	303	13.4	3	0.1	-	-
At Large/Escape Custody	50	44	88.0	6	12.0	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	415	362	87.2	53	12.8	-	-	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	561	507	90.4	54	9.6	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	33	31	93.9	2	6.1	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	302	248	82.1	53	17.5	1	0.3	-	-
Administration of Justice	608	497	81.7	109	17.9	2	0.3	-	-
Against Person/Reputation	143	138	96.5	5	3.5	-	-	-	-
Other	147	126	85.7	21	14.3	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,711	1,505	88.0	174	10.2	14	0.8	18	1.1
Narcotic Control Act	650	573	88.2	73	11.2	4	0.6	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	18	13	72.2	5	27.8	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	24	17	70.8	1	4.2	3	12.5	3	12.5
Unemployment Insurance Act	9	6	66.7	3	33.3	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	111	106	95.5	4	3.6	1	0.9	-	-
Other	899	790	87.9	88	9.8	6	0.7	15	1.7

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

QUEBEC (2)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES	SEX OF ACCUSED (3)				UNKNOWN		CORPORATIONS	
	RESULTING IN	MALES		FEMALES					
	CONVICTION	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	67,565	49,905	73.9	5,261	7.8	12,006	17.8	393	0.6
CRIMINAL CODE	57,428	42,774	74.5	4,507	7.8	10,100	17.6	47	0.1
Violent Offences	7,385	5,867	79.4	442	6.0	1,076	14.6	-	-
Murder/Manslaughter	15	15	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	7	6	85.7	-	-	1	14.3	-	-
Sexual Assault	281	240	85.4	1	0.4	40	14.2	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	1,357	1,087	80.1	104	7.7	166	12.2	-	-
Assault, I	4,001	3,054	76.3	279	7.0	668	16.7	-	-
Robbery	576	491	85.2	31	5.4	54	9.4	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	835	707	84.7	22	2.6	106	12.7	-	-
Other Violent Offences	313	267	85.3	5	1.6	41	13.1	-	-
Property Offences	18,866	12,892	68.3	2,053	10.9	3,914	20.7	7	-
Arson	88	68	77.3	9	10.2	11	12.5	-	-
Break and Enter	3,155	2,776	88.0	69	2.2	310	9.8	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	1,172	1,016	86.7	56	4.8	100	8.5	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	6,087	3,189	52.4	971	16.0	1,926	31.6	1	-
Theft Other	1,044	546	52.3	208	19.9	290	27.8	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	3,817	2,565	67.2	544	14.3	704	18.4	4	0.1
Possess Stolen Property	1,589	1,272	80.1	74	4.7	241	15.2	2	0.1
Mischief/Joy Riding	1,914	1,460	76.3	122	6.4	332	17.3	-	-
Traffic Offences	14,282	10,402	72.8	795	5.6	3,083	21.6	2	-
Impaired Driving	13,105	9,464	72.2	763	5.8	2,876	21.9	2	-
Other Traffic Offences	1,177	938	79.7	32	2.7	207	17.6	-	-
Other Criminal Code	16,895	13,613	80.6	1,217	7.2	2,027	12.0	38	0.2
At Large/Escape Custody	1,720	1,471	85.5	84	4.9	165	9.6	-	-
Fail to Appear	5,313	4,482	84.4	356	6.7	475	8.9	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	5,696	4,563	80.1	365	6.4	768	13.5	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	519	428	82.5	36	6.9	55	10.6	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	575	419	72.9	72	12.5	84	14.6	-	-
Administration of Justice	1,226	954	77.8	114	9.3	152	12.4	6	0.5
Against Person/Reputation	954	769	80.6	60	6.3	125	13.1	-	-
Other	892	527	59.1	130	14.6	203	22.8	32	3.6
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	10,137	7,131	70.3	754	7.4	1,906	18.8	346	3.4
Narcotic Control Act	4,197	3,295	78.5	392	9.3	510	12.2	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	49	34	69.4	2	4.1	3	6.1	10	20.4
Income Tax Act	177	80	45.2	13	7.3	22	12.4	62	35.0
Unemployment Insurance Act	408	280	68.6	67	16.4	52	12.7	9	2.2
Fisheries Act	1,736	1,460	84.1	69	4.0	199	11.5	8	0.5
Other	3,570	1,982	55.5	211	5.9	1,120	31.4	257	7.2

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION	SEX OF ACCUSED				UNKNOWN		CORPORATIONS	
		MALES		FEMALES					
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	23,458	19,416	82.8	3,904	16.6	115	0.5	23	0.1
CRIMINAL CODE	22,122	18,325	82.8	3,694	16.7	101	0.5	2	--
Violent Offences	3,543	3,091	87.2	436	12.3	16	0.5	-	-
Murder/Manslaughter	6	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	4	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	121	120	99.2	1	0.8	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	792	674	85.1	115	14.5	3	0.4	-	-
Assault, I	2,199	1,898	86.3	292	13.3	9	0.4	-	-
Robbery	58	49	84.5	8	13.8	1	1.7	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	315	297	94.3	16	5.1	2	0.6	-	-
Other Violent Offences	48	43	89.6	4	8.3	1	2.1	-	-
Property Offences	6,158	4,787	77.7	1,344	21.8	27	0.4	-	-
Arson	16	12	75.0	4	25.0	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	950	897	94.4	50	5.3	3	0.3	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	201	169	84.1	31	15.4	1	0.5	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	2,082	1,368	65.7	701	33.7	13	0.6	-	-
Theft Other	80	66	82.5	14	17.5	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	1,009	665	65.9	341	33.8	3	0.3	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	726	646	89.0	77	10.6	3	0.4	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	1,094	964	88.1	126	11.5	4	0.4	-	-
Traffic Offences	6,410	5,602	87.4	784	12.2	24	0.4	-	-
Impaired Driving	5,095	4,418	86.7	663	13.0	14	0.3	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	1,315	1,184	90.0	121	9.2	10	0.8	-	-
Other Criminal Code	6,011	4,845	80.6	1,130	18.8	34	0.6	2	--
At Large/Escape Custody	341	301	88.3	37	10.9	3	0.9	-	-
Fail to Appear	2,801	2,283	81.5	505	18.0	13	0.5	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	1,326	1,100	83.0	219	16.5	7	0.5	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	16	15	93.8	1	6.3	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	273	231	84.6	41	15.0	1	0.4	-	-
Administration of Justice	853	647	75.8	201	23.6	4	0.5	1	0.1
Against Person/Reputation	144	134	93.1	9	6.3	1	0.7	-	-
Other	257	134	52.1	117	45.5	5	1.9	1	0.4
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,336	1,091	81.7	210	15.7	14	1.0	21	1.6
Narcotic Control Act	621	537	86.5	83	13.4	1	0.2	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	21	18	85.7	3	14.3	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	33	20	60.6	4	12.1	5	15.2	4	12.1
Unemployment Insurance Act	10	6	60.0	3	30.0	1	10.0	-	-
Fisheries Act	6	4	66.7	1	16.7	-	-	1	16.7
Other	645	506	78.4	116	18.0	7	1.1	16	2.5

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

YUKON

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION	SEX OF ACCUSED				UNKNOWN		CORPORATIONS	
		MALES		FEMALES					
		#	%	#	%				
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	1,055	938	88.9	116	11.0	-	-	1	0.1
CRIMINAL CODE	986	874	88.6	112	11.4	-	-	-	-
Violent Offences	242	222	91.7	20	8.3	-	-	-	-
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	15	15	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	34	27	79.4	7	20.6	-	-	-	-
Assault, I	150	139	92.7	11	7.3	-	-	-	-
Robbery	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	39	37	94.9	2	5.1	-	-	-	-
Other Violent Offences	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	184	163	88.6	21	11.4	-	-	-	-
Arson	4	3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	24	23	95.8	1	4.2	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	4	2	50.0	2	50.0	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	60	52	86.7	8	13.3	-	-	-	-
Theft Other	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	7	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	23	21	91.3	2	8.7	-	-	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	59	52	88.1	7	11.9	-	-	-	-
Traffic Offences	341	292	85.6	49	14.4	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving	309	264	85.4	45	14.6	-	-	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	32	28	87.5	4	12.5	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	219	197	90.0	22	10.0	-	-	-	-
At Large/Escape Custody	11	10	90.9	1	9.1	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	84	75	89.3	9	10.7	-	-	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	58	54	93.1	4	6.9	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	15	14	93.3	1	6.7	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	25	19	76.0	6	24.0	-	-	-	-
Against Person/Reputation	17	16	94.1	1	5.9	-	-	-	-
Other	9	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	69	64	92.8	4	5.8	-	-	1	1.4
Narcotic Control Act	64	60	93.8	4	6.3	-	-	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	4	3	75.0	-	-	-	-	1	25.0

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION BY SEX OF ACCUSED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (4)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION	SEX OF ACCUSED				UNKNOWN		CORPORATIONS	
		MALES		FEMALES					
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	1,403	1,216	86.7	177	12.6	9	0.6	1	0.1
CRIMINAL CODE	1,295	1,144	88.3	144	11.1	7	0.5	-	-
Violent Offences	494	446	90.3	46	9.3	2	0.4	-	-
Murder/Manslaughter	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	30	30	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	81	70	86.4	11	13.6	-	-	-	-
Assault, I	321	289	90.0	30	9.3	2	0.6	-	-
Robbery	8	7	87.5	1	12.5	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	43	39	90.7	4	9.3	-	-	-	-
Other Violent Offences	9	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	393	342	87.0	49	12.5	2	0.5	-	-
Arson	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	102	101	99.0	1	1.0	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	10	9	90.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	62	47	75.8	15	24.2	-	-	-	-
Theft Other	20	14	70.0	6	30.0	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	14	9	64.3	5	35.7	-	-	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	33	32	97.0	1	3.0	-	-	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	150	128	85.3	20	13.3	2	1.3	-	-
Traffic Offences	128	114	89.1	12	9.4	2	1.6	-	-
Impaired Driving	111	97	87.4	12	10.8	2	1.8	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	17	17	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	280	242	86.4	37	13.2	1	0.4	-	-
At Large/Escape Custody	12	12	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	114	93	81.6	21	18.4	-	-	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	85	76	89.4	8	9.4	1	1.2	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	20	15	75.0	5	25.0	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	31	28	90.3	3	9.7	-	-	-	-
Against Person/Reputation	6	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	12	12	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	108	72	66.7	33	30.6	2	1.9	1	0.9
Narcotic Control Act	83	55	66.3	28	33.7	-	-	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	23	16	69.6	4	17.4	2	8.7	1	4.3

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8a

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES	AGE GROUP (2)												Unknown(3) #	%
		18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 Plus							
		#	#	#	#	#	#	#	%	%	%	%	%		
TOTAL	2,970	202	663	482	526	353	508	209	17.1	11.9	508	7.0	27	0.9	
CRIMINAL CODE	2,741	185	617	447	486	327	464	202	16.9	11.9	464	7.4	13	0.5	
Violent Offences	470	21	95	73	93	63	87	33	18.5	13.4	87	7.0	5	1.1	
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual Assault	24	2	8.3	4	16.7	3	7	4	29.2	12.5	7	16.7	-	-	
Assault, III, II, Other	79	2	2.5	18	22.8	14	17.7	17	21.5	15.2	12	15.2	3	3.8	
Assault I	331	14	4.2	63	19.0	50	15.1	69	20.8	12.7	63	19.0	26	7.9	
Robbery	8	1	12.5	4	50.0	-	1	12.5	-	-	2	25.0	-	-	
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	23	2	8.7	5	26.1	3	17.4	3	13.0	13.0	3	13.0	-	-	
Other Violent Offences	4	-	1	-	1	2	25.0	-	-	50.0	-	-	-	-	
Property Offences	870	109	12.5	247	28.4	136	15.6	148	17.0	7.9	112	12.9	46	5.3	
Arson	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	20.0	-	1	20.0	-	-	
Break and Enter	118	18	15.3	50	42.4	14	11.9	18	15.3	10	7	5.9	1	0.8	
Theft Over \$1000	39	5	12.8	7	28.2	4	17.9	7	17.9	4	3	7.7	2	5.1	
Theft Under \$1000	367	46	12.5	104	28.3	50	13.6	52	14.2	30	52	14.2	33	9.0	
Theft Other	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fraud/Forgery	146	7	4.8	35	24.0	18	12.3	38	26.0	17	26	17.8	5	3.4	
Possess Stolen Property	56	10	17.9	13	23.2	6	10.7	10	17.9	3	10	17.9	3	5.4	
Mischief/Joy Riding	137	23	16.8	33	24.1	36	26.3	23	16.8	5	13	9.5	2	1.5	
Traffic Offences	857	23	2.7	139	16.2	147	17.2	161	18.8	119	185	21.6	83	9.7	
Impaired Driving	781	20	2.6	127	16.3	131	16.8	147	18.8	105	175	22.4	76	9.7	
Other Traffic Offences	76	3	3.9	12	15.8	16	21.1	14	18.4	14	10	13.2	7	9.2	
Other Criminal Code	544	32	5.9	136	25.0	91	16.7	84	15.4	76	80	14.7	40	7.4	
At Large/Escape Custody	16	1	6.3	6	37.5	3	18.8	-	-	5	31.3	1	6.3	-	
Fail to Appear	188	7	3.7	43	22.9	32	17.0	34	18.1	23	30	16.0	19	10.1	
Fail to Comply-Probation	135	5	3.7	30	22.2	22	16.3	23	17.0	23	23	17.0	9	6.7	
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	4	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	50.0	-	-	
Disorderly Conduct	90	9	10.0	34	37.8	18	20.0	10	11.1	5	10	11.1	3	3.3	
Administration of Justice	41	3	7.3	15	36.6	5	12.2	4	9.8	5	4	9.8	4	9.8	
Against Person/Reputation	36	3	8.3	2	5.6	6	16.7	10	27.8	5	7	19.4	3	8.3	
Other	34	2	5.9	6	17.6	5	14.7	3	8.8	10	29.4	3	8.8	8.8	
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	229	17	7.4	46	20.1	35	15.3	40	17.5	26	44	19.2	7	3.1	
Narcotic Control Act	102	6	5.9	28	27.5	16	15.7	21	20.6	12	16	15.7	2	2.0	
Food and Drugs Act	5	-	-	1	20.0	1	20.0	-	-	1	1	20.0	-	1	
Income Tax Act	5	-	-	2	40.0	-	2	1	20.0	-	1	20.0	-	20.0	
Unemployment Insurance Act	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Fisheries Act	49	1	2.0	7	14.3	7	14.3	9	18.4	5	15	30.6	2	4.1	
Other	66	10	15.2	11	16.7	8	12.1	9	13.6	7	11	16.7	3	4.5	

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8a

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES	AGE GROUP (2)										50 Plus	40 - 49	35 - 39	30 - 34	25 - 29	20 - 24	18 - 19	Unknown(3)
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	1,235	164	13.3	346	28.0	173	14.0	162	13.1	121	9.8	161	13.0	90	7.3	18	1.5		
CRIMINAL CODE	1,088	148	13.6	306	28.1	161	14.8	136	12.5	101	9.3	146	13.4	75	6.9	15	1.4		
Violent Offences	185	16	8.6	40	21.6	37	20.0	27	14.6	19	10.3	30	16.2	14	7.6	2	1.1		
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sexual Assault	15	1	6.7	2	13.3	2	13.3	2	13.3	1	6.7	6	40.0	1	6.7	-	-		
Assault, Ill, II, Other	23	2	8.7	7	30.4	6	26.1	1	4.3	2	8.7	2	8.7	2	8.7	1	4.3		
Assault I	125	12	9.6	29	23.2	27	21.6	18	14.4	14	11.2	17	13.6	7	5.6	1	0.8		
Robbery	3	-	-	2	66.7	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	9	1	11.1	-	-	1	11.1	2	22.2	1	11.1	-	-	4	44.4	-	-		
Other Violent Offences	10	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	3	30.0	1	10.0	5	50.0	-	-	-	-		
Property Offences	358	93	26.0	125	34.9	35	9.8	32	8.9	23	6.4	39	10.9	9	2.5	2	0.6		
Arson	2	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Break and Enter	83	41	49.4	32	38.6	7	8.4	1	1.2	2	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Theft Over \$1000	15	4	26.7	3	20.0	3	20.0	4	26.7	-	-	1	6.7	-	-	-	-		
Theft Under \$1000	114	21	18.4	36	31.6	8	7.0	13	11.4	11	9.6	16	14.0	8	7.0	1	0.9		
Theft Other	4	-	-	2	50.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-		
Fraud/Forgery	42	5	11.9	16	38.1	5	11.9	4	9.5	4	9.5	6	14.3	1	2.4	1	2.4		
Possess Stolen Property	20	5	25.0	10	50.0	-	-	2	10.0	1	5.0	2	10.0	-	-	-	-		
Mischief/Joy Riding	78	17	21.8	25	32.1	11	14.1	8	10.3	5	6.4	12	15.4	-	-	-	-		
Traffic Offences	382	11	2.9	97	25.4	64	16.8	54	14.1	43	11.3	61	16.0	43	11.3	9	2.4		
Impaired Driving	330	9	2.7	78	23.6	53	16.1	47	14.2	40	12.1	54	16.4	42	12.7	7	2.1		
Other Traffic Offences	52	2	3.8	19	36.5	11	21.2	7	13.5	3	5.8	7	13.5	1	1.9	2	3.8		
Other Criminal Code	163	28	17.2	44	27.0	25	15.3	23	14.1	16	9.8	16	9.8	9	5.5	2	1.2		
At Large/Escape Custody	10	3	30.0	5	50.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-		
Fail to Appear	22	4	18.2	4	18.2	3	13.6	4	18.2	3	13.6	3	13.6	1	4.5	-	-		
Fail to Comply-Probation	35	2	5.7	7	20.0	8	22.9	6	17.1	3	8.6	7	20.0	2	5.7	-	-		
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Disorderly Conduct	52	13	25.0	15	28.8	8	15.4	6	11.5	5	9.6	1	1.9	3	5.8	1	1.9		
Administration of Justice	16	1	6.3	6	37.5	1	6.3	4	25.0	2	12.5	1	6.3	-	-	1	6.3		
Against Person/Reputation	19	1	5.3	6	31.6	4	21.1	2	10.5	-	-	4	21.1	2	10.5	-	-		
Other	9	4	44.4	1	11.1	-	-	1	11.1	2	22.2	-	-	1	11.1	-	-		
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	147	16	10.9	40	27.2	12	8.2	26	17.7	20	13.6	15	10.2	15	10.2	3	2.0		
Narcotic Control Act	61	8	13.1	24	39.3	7	11.5	12	19.7	9	14.8	1	1.6	-	-	-	-		
Food and Drugs Act	6	2	33.3	3	50.0	-	-	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Income Tax Act	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-		
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	-	-	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Fisheries Act	27	-	-	6	22.2	1	3.7	6	22.2	3	11.1	4	14.8	7	25.9	-	-		
Other	48	6	12.5	5	10.4	4	8.3	7	14.6	6	12.5	10	20.8	7	14.6	3	6.3		

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8a

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA

TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES		AGE GROUP (2)																
		18 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 49		50 Plus		Unknown(3)		
MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	10,354	1,020	9.9	2,421	23.4	1,764	17.0	1,659	16.0	1,172	11.3	1,365	13.2	795	7.7	158	1.5	
CRIMINAL CODE	8,849	913	10.3	2,088	23.6	1,473	16.6	1,393	15.7	995	11.2	1,166	13.2	700	7.9	121	1.4	
Violent Offences	1,645	159	9.7	350	21.3	275	16.7	278	16.9	211	12.8	230	14.0	128	7.8	14	0.9	
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual Assault	116	10	8.6	17	14.7	17	14.7	12	10.3	17	14.7	22	19.0	20	17.2	1	0.9	
Assault, Ill, II, Other	296	37	12.5	84	28.4	53	17.9	47	15.9	24	8.1	31	10.5	16	5.4	4	1.4	
Assault I	915	86	9.4	182	19.9	156	17.0	165	18.0	134	14.6	128	14.0	59	6.4	5	0.5	
Robbery	33	2	6.1	13	39.4	10	30.3	5	15.2	1	3.0	2	6.1	-	-	-	-	
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	243	19	7.8	47	19.3	34	14.0	39	16.0	31	12.8	39	16.0	31	12.8	3	1.2	
Other Violent Offences	41	5	12.2	7	17.1	4	9.8	10	24.4	4	9.8	8	19.5	2	4.9	1	2.4	
Property Offences	2,524	510	20.2	745	29.5	382	15.1	334	13.2	210	8.3	211	8.4	115	4.6	17	0.7	
Arson	12	2	16.7	-	-	5	41.7	2	16.7	2	16.7	1	8.3	-	-	-	-	
Break and Enter	465	126	27.1	180	38.7	75	16.1	45	9.7	17	3.7	18	3.9	2	0.4	2	0.4	
Theft Over \$1000	118	24	20.3	36	30.5	22	18.6	16	13.6	10	8.5	5	4.2	4	3.4	1	0.8	
Theft Under \$1000	839	175	20.9	199	23.7	96	11.4	122	14.5	89	10.6	96	11.4	59	7.0	3	0.4	
Theft Other	83	21	25.3	27	32.5	7	8.4	5	6.0	5	6.0	7	8.4	9	10.8	2	2.4	
Fraud/Forgery	302	31	10.3	76	25.2	54	17.9	50	16.6	29	9.6	40	13.2	20	6.6	2	0.7	
Possess Stolen Property	262	55	21.0	97	37.0	39	14.9	30	11.5	20	7.6	13	5.0	7	2.7	1	0.4	
Mischief/Joy Riding	443	76	17.2	130	29.3	84	19.0	64	14.4	38	8.6	31	7.0	14	3.2	6	1.4	
Traffic Offences	2,727	78	2.9	473	17.3	465	17.1	467	17.1	374	13.7	511	18.7	351	12.9	8	0.3	
Impaired Driving	2,446	60	2.5	394	16.1	397	16.2	422	17.3	347	14.2	482	19.7	337	13.8	7	0.3	
Other Traffic Offences	281	18	6.4	79	28.1	68	24.2	45	16.0	27	9.6	29	10.3	14	5.0	1	0.4	
Other Criminal Code	1,953	166	8.5	520	26.6	351	18.0	314	16.1	200	10.2	214	11.0	106	5.4	82	4.2	
At Large/Escape Custody	44	5	11.4	15	34.1	9	20.5	7	15.9	3	6.8	4	9.1	1	2.3	-	-	
Fail to Appear	362	34	9.4	106	29.3	71	19.6	64	17.7	47	13.0	31	8.6	8	2.2	1	0.3	
Fail to Comply-Probation	507	52	10.3	175	34.5	84	16.6	87	17.2	44	8.7	45	8.9	18	3.6	2	0.4	
Attempt/Accusatory/Conspiracy	31	6	19.4	11	35.5	3	9.7	3	9.7	1	3.2	4	12.9	2	6.5	1	3.2	
Disorderly Conduct	248	32	12.9	92	37.1	42	16.9	32	12.9	11	4.4	23	9.3	13	5.2	3	1.2	
Administration of Justice	497	26	5.2	90	18.1	89	17.9	79	15.9	62	12.5	54	10.9	27	5.4	70	14.1	
Against Person/Reputation	138	6	4.3	17	12.3	26	18.8	22	15.9	20	14.5	29	21.0	15	10.9	3	2.2	
Other	126	5	4.0	14	11.1	27	21.4	20	15.9	12	9.5	24	19.0	22	17.5	2	1.6	
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,505	107	7.1	333	22.1	291	19.3	266	17.7	177	11.8	199	13.2	95	6.3	37	2.5	
Narcotic Control Act	573	35	6.1	173	30.2	121	21.1	105	18.3	75	13.1	52	9.1	5	0.9	7	1.2	
Food and Drugs Act	13	3	23.1	5	38.5	4	30.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	-	-	
Income Tax Act	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17.6	1	5.9	6	35.3	5	29.4	2	11.8	
Unemployment Insurance Act	6	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	66.7	
Fisheries Act	106	5	4.7	9	8.5	14	13.2	17	16.0	12	11.3	25	23.6	16	15.1	8	7.5	
Other	790	64	8.1	145	18.4	152	19.2	140	17.7	89	11.3	116	14.7	68	8.6	16	2.0	

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8a

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

QUEBEC (4)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES (5)	AGE GROUP (2)										50 Plus #	50 Plus %	Unknown(3) #	Unknown(3) %
		18 - 19 #	18 - 19 %	20 - 24 #	20 - 24 %	25 - 29 #	25 - 29 %	30 - 34 #	30 - 34 %	35 - 39 #	35 - 39 %	40 - 49 #	40 - 49 %		
TOTAL	49,905	4,056	8.1	10,498	21.0	9,243	18.5	8,210	16.5	6,240	12.5	6,719	13.5	3,608	7.2
CRIMINAL CODE	42,774	3,384	7.9	9,138	21.4	8,074	18.9	7,087	16.6	5,340	12.5	5,736	13.4	2,901	6.8
Violent Offences	5,867	392	6.7	1,074	18.3	1,103	18.8	1,038	17.7	813	13.9	904	15.4	458	7.8
Murder/Manslaughter	15	1	6.7	4	26.7	3	20.0	4	26.7	1	6.7	1	6.7	1	6.7
Attempted Murder	6	3	50.0	-	-	-	-	1	16.7	1	16.7	1	16.7	-	-
Sexual Assault	240	6	2.5	17	7.1	46	19.2	37	15.4	29	12.1	43	17.9	38	15.8
Assault, Ill. II, Other	1,087	89	8.2	229	21.1	212	19.5	177	16.3	156	14.4	150	13.8	65	6.0
Assault I	3,054	151	4.9	502	16.4	581	19.0	579	19.0	471	15.4	525	17.2	226	7.4
Robbery	491	59	12.0	125	25.5	124	25.3	99	20.2	56	11.4	21	4.3	4	0.8
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	707	71	10.0	163	23.1	113	16.0	103	14.6	72	10.2	104	14.7	73	10.3
Other Violent Offences	267	12	4.5	34	12.7	24	9.0	38	14.2	27	10.1	59	22.1	51	19.1
Property Offences	12,892	1,805	14.0	3,512	27.2	2,475	19.2	1,888	14.6	1,248	9.7	1,090	8.5	479	3.7
Arson	68	7	10.3	19	27.9	16	23.5	10	14.7	10	14.7	2	2.9	4	5.9
Break and Enter	2,776	647	23.3	1,029	37.1	476	17.1	283	10.2	148	5.3	108	3.9	25	0.9
Theft Over \$1000	1,016	226	22.2	317	31.2	186	18.3	110	10.8	61	6.0	53	5.2	18	1.8
Theft Under \$1000	3,189	423	13.3	726	22.8	560	17.6	465	14.6	407	12.8	334	10.5	196	6.1
Theft Other	546	73	13.4	139	25.5	80	14.7	78	14.3	48	8.8	70	12.8	45	8.2
Fraud/Forgery	2,565	121	4.7	567	22.1	610	23.8	515	20.1	300	11.7	241	9.4	80	3.1
Possess Stolen Property	1,272	167	13.1	364	28.6	256	20.1	171	13.4	110	8.6	121	9.5	33	2.6
Mischief/Joy Riding	1,460	141	9.7	351	24.0	291	19.9	256	17.5	164	11.2	161	11.0	78	5.3
Traffic Offences	10,402	237	2.3	1,270	12.2	1,685	16.2	1,851	17.8	1,888	16.2	2,243	21.6	1,415	13.6
Impaired Driving	9,464	212	2.2	1,137	12.0	1,494	15.8	1,675	17.7	1,548	16.4	2,053	21.7	1,332	14.1
Other Traffic Offences	938	25	2.7	133	14.2	191	20.4	176	18.8	140	14.9	190	20.3	83	8.8
Other Criminal Code	13,613	950	7.0	3,282	24.1	2,811	20.6	2,310	17.0	1,591	11.7	1,499	11.7	549	4.0
At Large/Escape Custody	1,471	77	5.2	326	22.2	274	18.6	228	15.5	160	10.9	111	7.5	26	1.8
Fail to Appear	4,482	427	9.5	1,066	23.8	936	20.9	761	17.0	547	12.2	452	10.1	185	4.1
Fail to Comply-Probation	4,563	160	3.5	1,288	28.2	1,044	22.9	778	17.1	534	11.7	466	10.2	134	2.9
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	428	61	14.3	111	25.9	71	16.6	71	16.6	37	8.6	48	11.2	11	2.6
Disorderly Conduct	419	53	12.6	82	19.6	70	16.7	80	19.1	51	12.2	50	11.9	19	4.5
Administration of Justice	954	62	6.5	239	25.1	248	26.0	176	18.4	101	10.6	86	9.0	38	4.0
Against Person/Reputation	769	30	3.9	98	12.7	103	13.4	140	18.2	107	13.9	190	24.7	77	10.0
Other	527	80	15.2	72	13.7	65	12.3	76	14.4	54	10.2	96	18.2	59	11.2
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	7,131	672	9.4	1,360	19.1	1,169	16.4	1,123	15.7	900	12.6	983	13.8	707	9.9
Narcotic Control Act	3,295	341	10.3	845	25.6	683	20.7	596	18.1	420	12.7	302	9.2	67	2.0
Food and Drugs Act	34	7	20.6	13	38.2	2	5.9	6	17.6	2	5.9	2	5.9	1	2.9
Income Tax Act	80	1	1.3	3	3.8	1	1.3	2	2.5	12	15.0	23	28.8	12	15.0
Unemployment Insurance Act	280	3	1.1	28	10.0	60	21.4	61	21.8	40	14.3	39	13.9	32	11.4
Fisheries Act	1,460	51	3.5	169	11.6	200	13.7	223	15.3	190	13.0	281	19.2	327	22.4
Other	1,982	269	13.6	302	15.2	223	11.3	235	11.9	236	11.9	336	17.0	268	13.5

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8a

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES	AGE GROUP (2)											Unknown(3)
		18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 Plus				#	%
		#	#	#	#	#	#	#	%	%	%	#	%
TOTAL	19,416	2,154	4,997	3,776	3,015	2,015	2,089	1,186	10.8	10.8	6.1	184	0.9
CRIMINAL CODE	10,325	1,976	4,743	3,575	2,853	1,921	1,977	1,129	10.8	10.8	6.2	151	0.8
Violent Offences	3,091	244	734	689	547	340	333	180	10.8	10.8	5.8	24	0.8
Murder/Manslaughter	6	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	16.7	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	25.0	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	120	6	20	24	21	8	18	22	15.0	15.0	18.3	1	0.8
Assault, Ill, II, Other	674	75	176	152	115	65	61	26	9.1	9.1	3.9	4	0.6
Assault I	1,898	117	447	438	352	223	211	94	11.1	11.1	5.0	16	0.8
Robbery	49	13	26.5	18	36.7	10	20.4	3	6.1	2	4.1	-	-
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	297	30	70	57	46	36	30	26	10.1	10.1	8.8	2	0.7
Other Violent Offences	43	3	7.0	4	7	4	9.3	12	20.9	12	27.9	1	2.3
Property Offences	4,787	893	1,477	821	593	404	391	180	8.2	8.2	3.8	28	0.6
Arson	12	3	2	4	1	-	1	-	8.3	1	8.3	-	-
Break and Enter	897	256	360	146	70	36	18	6	7.8	2.0	0.7	5	0.6
Theft Over \$1000	169	38	59	34.9	21	13	7.7	1	4.7	1	0.6	1	0.6
Theft Under \$1000	1,368	218	303	206	185	165	171	114	12.5	12.5	8.3	6	0.4
Theft Other	66	21	31.8	6	6	6	9.1	-	9.1	6	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	665	55	150	126	111	89	97	33	14.6	14.6	5.0	4	0.6
Possess Stolen Property	646	131	255	110	72	32	30	10	4.6	4.6	1.5	6	0.9
Mischief/Joy Riding	964	171	327	195	127	63	60	15	6.2	6.2	1.6	6	0.6
Traffic Offences	5,602	320	1,158	1,058	952	711	793	564	14.2	14.2	10.1	46	0.8
Impaired Driving	4,418	248	5.6	772	725	556	685	510	15.1	15.1	11.5	36	0.8
Other Traffic Offences	1,184	72	6.1	286	227	155	128	54	10.8	10.8	4.6	10	0.8
Other Criminal Code	4,845	519	1,374	1,007	761	466	460	205	9.5	9.5	4.2	53	1.1
At Large/Escaped Custody	301	45	75	68	54	34	16	5	5.3	5.3	1.7	4	1.3
Fall to Appear	2,283	281	710	481	337	196	190	70	8.3	8.3	3.1	18	0.8
Fall to Comply-Probation	1,100	90	334	237	162	103	117	42	10.6	10.6	3.8	15	1.4
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	15	1	2	1	5	-	5	1	33.3	1	6.7	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	231	30	54	42	30	26	27	18	11.3	11.3	7.8	4	1.7
Administration of Justice	547	59	154	133	126	70	59	38	9.1	9.1	5.9	8	1.2
Against Person/Reputation	134	5	3.7	26	24	19	23	9	17.2	17.2	6.7	1	0.7
Other	134	8	19	18	23	18	23	22	17.2	17.2	6.4	3	2.2
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,091	178	254	201	162	94	112	57	10.3	10.3	5.2	33	3.0
Narcotic Control Act	537	51	152	115	108	52	44	8	8.2	8.2	1.5	7	1.3
Food and Drugs Act	18	5	27.8	3	2	2	1	-	11.1	1	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	20	1	-	-	1	-	9	6	45.0	30.0	3.0	3	15.0
Unemployment Insurance Act	6	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	16.7	-	-	1	16.7
Fisheries Act	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	506	120	97	82	48	38	58	41	11.5	11.5	8.1	22	4.3

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8a

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

YUKON

TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES	MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	AGE GROUP (2)															
		18 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 49		50 Plus		Unknown(3)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
938	TOTAL	75	8.0	201	21.4	187	19.9	163	17.4	125	13.3	113	12.0	60	6.4	14	1.5
874	CRIMINAL CODE	62	7.1	181	20.7	174	19.9	158	18.1	123	14.1	107	12.2	59	6.8	10	1.1
222	Violent Offences	11	5.0	44	19.8	45	20.3	52	23.4	30	13.5	22	9.9	14	6.3	4	1.8
-	Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Sexual Assault	1	6.7	3	20.0	6	40.0	3	20.0	-	-	2	13.3	-	-	-	-
27	Assault, III, II, Other	2	7.4	5	18.5	8	29.6	2	7.4	3	11.1	4	14.8	2	7.4	1	3.7
139	Assault I	6	4.3	25	18.0	28	20.1	36	25.9	21	15.1	15	10.8	7	5.0	1	0.7
3	Robbery	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	2	5.4	10	27.0	3	8.1	10	27.0	4	10.8	1	2.7	5	13.5	2	5.4
1	Other Violent Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	Property Offences	25	15.3	47	28.8	27	16.6	22	13.5	18	11.0	15	9.2	6	3.7	3	1.8
3	Arson	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Break and Enter	10	43.5	4	17.4	4	17.4	2	8.7	1	4.3	-	-	1	4.3	1	4.3
2	Theft Over \$1000	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Theft Under \$1000	5	9.6	10	19.2	4	7.7	9	17.3	10	19.2	9	17.3	5	9.6	-	-
3	Theft Other	-	-	1	33.3	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Fraud/Forgery	-	-	1	14.3	2	28.6	2	28.6	-	-	2	28.6	-	-	-	-
21	Possess Stolen Property	3	14.3	5	23.8	4	19.0	2	9.5	3	14.3	3	14.3	-	-	1	4.8
52	Mischief/Joy Riding	7	13.5	23	44.2	10	19.2	6	11.5	4	7.7	1	1.9	-	-	1	1.9
292	Traffic Offences	5	1.7	45	15.4	53	18.2	51	17.5	50	17.1	58	19.9	30	10.3	-	-
264	Impaired Driving	5	1.9	40	15.2	49	18.6	49	18.6	44	16.7	47	17.8	30	11.4	-	-
28	Other Traffic Offences	-	-	5	17.9	4	14.3	2	7.1	6	21.4	11	39.3	-	-	-	-
197	Other Criminal Code	21	10.7	45	22.8	49	24.9	33	16.8	25	12.7	12	6.1	9	4.6	3	1.5
10	At Large/Escape Custody	2	20.0	2	20.0	1	10.0	1	10.0	3	30.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-
75	Fail to Appear	6	8.0	22	29.3	23	30.7	10	13.3	9	12.0	2	2.7	3	4.0	-	-
54	Fail to Comply-Probation	6	11.1	14	25.9	13	24.1	6	11.1	5	9.3	6	11.1	4	7.4	-	-
-	Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Disorderly Conduct	5	35.7	-	-	3	21.4	3	21.4	-	-	2	14.3	-	-	1	7.1
19	Administration of Justice	1	5.3	3	15.8	3	15.8	6	31.6	4	21.1	-	-	-	-	2	10.5
16	Against Person/Reputation	1	6.3	3	18.8	3	18.8	6	37.5	1	6.3	1	6.3	1	6.3	-	-
9	Other	-	-	1	11.1	3	33.3	1	11.1	3	33.3	-	-	1	11.1	-	-
64	OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	13	20.3	20	31.3	13	20.3	5	7.8	2	3.1	6	9.4	1	1.6	4	6.3
60	Narcotic Control Act	10	16.7	20	33.3	13	21.7	5	8.3	2	3.3	6	10.0	1	1.7	3	5.0
-	Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
3	Other	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8a

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (6)

TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF MALES		AGE GROUP (2)												Unknown(3) # %			
		18 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 Plus									
MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%			
TOTAL	1,216	115	9.5	350	28.8	265	21.8	191	15.7	127	10.4	105	8.6	48	3.9	15	1.2
CRIMINAL CODE	1,144	109	9.5	339	29.6	248	21.7	177	15.5	118	10.3	95	8.3	44	3.8	14	1.2
Violent Offences	446	17	3.8	114	25.6	107	24.0	85	19.1	52	11.7	51	11.4	16	3.6	4	0.9
Murder/Manslaughter	2	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	30	1	3.3	7	23.3	11	36.7	5	16.7	3	10.0	2	6.7	1	3.3	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	70	3	4.3	18	25.7	17	24.3	15	21.4	8	11.4	8	11.4	1	1.4	-	-
Assault I	289	7	2.4	69	23.9	72	24.9	57	19.7	35	12.1	34	11.8	11	3.8	4	1.4
Robbery	7	2	28.6	2	28.6	2	28.6	-	-	-	-	-	1	14.3	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	39	4	10.3	15	38.5	2	5.1	6	15.4	5	12.8	5	12.8	2	5.1	-	-
Other Violent Offences	9	-	-	2	22.2	3	33.3	2	22.2	1	11.1	1	11.1	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	342	70	20.5	119	34.8	66	19.3	40	11.7	19	5.6	14	4.1	5	1.5	9	2.6
Arson	2	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	101	29	28.7	44	43.6	16	15.8	9	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.0
Theft Over \$1000	9	3	33.3	4	44.4	1	11.1	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	47	6	12.8	13	27.7	6	12.8	6	12.8	9	19.1	4	8.5	1	2.1	2	4.3
Theft Other	14	2	14.3	4	28.6	1	7.1	1	7.1	3	21.4	3	21.4	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	9	-	-	2	22.2	4	44.4	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	1	11.1	1	11.1
Possess Stolen Property	32	5	15.6	16	50.0	3	9.4	5	15.6	2	6.3	-	-	-	-	1	3.1
Mischief/Joy Riding	128	25	19.5	36	28.1	34	26.6	17	13.3	4	3.1	7	5.5	3	2.3	2	1.6
Traffic Offences	114	4	3.5	22	19.3	27	23.7	21	18.4	22	19.3	10	8.8	8	7.0	-	-
Impaired Driving	97	4	4.1	14	14.4	27	27.8	16	16.5	18	18.6	10	10.3	8	8.2	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	17	-	-	8	47.1	-	-	5	29.4	4	23.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	242	18	7.4	84	34.7	48	19.8	31	12.8	25	10.3	20	8.3	15	6.2	1	0.4
At Large/Escape Custody	12	2	16.7	3	25.0	4	33.3	2	16.7	-	-	1	8.3	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	93	8	8.6	33	35.5	21	22.6	11	11.8	10	10.8	4	4.3	5	5.4	1	1.1
Fail to Comply-Probation	76	3	3.9	33	43.4	13	17.1	9	11.8	6	7.9	7	9.2	5	6.6	-	-
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	15	1	6.7	5	33.3	2	13.3	-	-	3	20.0	2	13.3	2	13.3	-	-
Administration of Justice	28	2	7.1	5	17.9	5	17.9	6	21.4	3	10.7	6	21.4	1	3.6	-	-
Against Person/Reputation	6	1	16.7	2	33.3	1	16.7	1	16.7	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	12	1	8.3	3	25.0	2	16.7	2	16.7	2	16.7	-	-	2	16.7	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	72	6	8.3	11	15.3	17	23.6	14	19.4	9	12.5	10	13.9	4	5.6	1	1.4
Narcotic Control Act	55	3	5.5	9	16.4	13	23.6	13	23.6	8	14.5	7	12.7	2	3.6	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
Other	16	3	18.8	2	12.5	4	25.0	1	6.3	1	6.3	3	18.8	2	12.5	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8b

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND

TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES	MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	AGE GROUP (2)																50 Plus #	50 Plus %	40-49 #	40-49 %	35-39 #	35-39 %	30-34 #	30-34 %	25-29 #	25-29 %	20-24 #	20-24 %	18-19 #	18-19 %	Unknown(3) #	Unknown(3) %
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%																
477	TOTAL	30	6.3	121	25.4	79	16.6	63	13.2	63	13.2	76	15.9	42	8.8	3	0.6																
467	CRIMINAL CODE	30	6.4	119	25.5	78	16.7	62	13.3	61	13.1	76	16.3	41	8.8	-	-																
62	Violent Offences	8	12.9	20	32.3	14	22.6	5	8.1	9	14.5	5	8.1	1	1.6	-	-																
-	Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
-	Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
-	Sexual Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
14	Assault, III, II, Other	1	7.1	4	28.6	3	21.4	2	14.3	2	14.3	1	7.1	1	7.1	-	-																
44	Assault, I	4	9.1	16	36.4	11	25.0	3	6.8	6	13.6	4	9.1	-	-	-	-																
2	Robbery	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-																
2	Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
-	Other Violent Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
296	Property Offences	20	6.8	74	25.0	45	15.2	35	11.8	38	12.8	49	16.6	35	11.8	-	-																
2	Arson	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-																
10	Break and Enter	4	40.0	1	10.0	-	-	3	30.0	1	10.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-																
3	Theft Over \$1000	-	-	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	-	-																
190	Theft Under \$1000	13	6.8	54	28.4	22	11.6	23	12.1	21	11.1	30	15.8	27	14.2	-	-																
-	Theft Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
66	Fraud/Forgery	1	1.5	8	12.1	20	30.3	3	4.5	13	19.7	16	24.2	5	7.6	-	-																
8	Possess Stolen Property	1	12.5	4	50.0	2	25.0	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-																
17	Mischief/Joy Riding	1	5.9	4	23.5	1	5.9	6	35.3	3	17.6	1	5.9	1	5.9	-	-																
38	Traffic Offences	1	2.6	4	10.5	4	10.5	7	18.4	7	18.4	10	26.3	5	13.2	-	-																
35	Impaired Driving	-	-	3	8.6	4	11.4	7	20.0	7	20.0	10	28.6	4	11.4	-	-																
3	Other Traffic Offences	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	-	-																
71	Other Criminal Code	1	1.4	21	29.6	15	21.1	15	21.1	7	9.9	12	16.9	-	-	-	-																
-	At Large/Escape Custody	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
23	Fall to Appear	-	-	4	17.4	4	17.4	5	21.7	2	8.7	8	34.8	-	-	-	-																
19	Fall to Comply-Probation	1	5.3	8	42.1	3	15.8	3	15.8	3	15.8	1	5.3	-	-	-	-																
-	Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
8	Disorderly Conduct	-	-	4	50.0	1	12.5	1	12.5	1	12.5	1	12.5	-	-	-	-																
12	Administration of Justice	-	-	3	25.0	5	41.7	3	25.0	-	-	1	8.3	-	-	-	-																
3	Against Person/Reputation	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
6	Other	-	-	1	16.7	1	16.7	2	33.3	1	16.7	1	16.7	-	-	-	-																
10	OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	-	-	2	20.0	1	10.0	1	10.0	2	20.0	-	-	1	10.0	3	30.0																
3	Narcotic Control Act	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-																
-	Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
1	Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
1	Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-																
2	Fisheries Act	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
3	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	2	66.7																

See footnotes at the end of tables

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

AGE GROUP (2) -

TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES			AGE GROUP (2)													50 Plus # %		Unknown(3) # %	
			18 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 49						
MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)			#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL			149	11	7.4	31	20.8	23	15.4	22	14.8	22	14.8	16	10.7	20	13.4	4	2.7
CRIMINAL CODE			140	10	7.1	29	20.7	22	15.7	21	15.0	20	14.3	15	10.7	19	13.6	4	2.9
Violent Offences			22	3	13.6	6	27.3	6	27.3	2	9.1	3	13.6	2	9.1	-	-	-	-
Murder/Manslaughter			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other			3	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, I			18	2	11.1	5	27.8	6	33.3	1	5.6	2	11.1	2	11.1	-	-	-	-
Robbery			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives			1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violent Offences			79	6	7.6	16	20.3	11	13.9	9	11.4	9	11.4	11	13.9	14	17.7	3	3.8
Property Offences			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arson			1	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter			1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000			2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000			47	4	8.5	7	14.9	4	8.5	4	8.5	5	10.6	9	19.1	12	25.5	2	4.3
Theft Other			2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	-	-
Fraud/Forgery			17	1	5.9	4	23.5	3	17.6	4	23.5	1	5.9	2	11.8	-	-	1	5.9
Possess Stolen Property			3	-	-	2	66.7	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding			6	1	16.7	2	33.3	2	33.3	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Traffic Offences			26	-	-	2	7.7	3	11.5	6	23.1	7	26.9	2	7.7	5	19.2	1	3.8
Impaired Driving			26	-	-	2	7.7	3	11.5	6	23.1	7	26.9	2	7.7	5	19.2	1	3.8
Other Traffic Offences			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code			13	1	7.7	5	38.5	2	15.4	4	30.8	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
At Large/Escape Custody			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear			2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation			2	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct			3	1	33.3	-	33.3	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice			2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Against Person/Reputation			3	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other			1	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES			9	1	11.1	2	22.2	1	11.1	1	11.1	2	22.2	1	11.1	1	11.1	-	-
Narcotic Control Act			3	-	-	2	66.7	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Food and Drugs Act			1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other			5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	2	40.0	-	20.0	1	20.0	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8b

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES	AGE GROUP (2)											50 Plus #	40 - 49 #	35 - 39 #	30 - 34 #	25 - 29 #	20 - 24 #	18 - 19 #	Unknown(3) #	%
		%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%									
TOTAL	1,700	136	8.0	387	22.8	318	18.7	266	15.6	202	11.9	217	12.8	113	6.6	61	3.6				
CRIMINAL CODE	1,526	128	8.4	364	23.9	273	17.9	229	15.0	181	11.9	192	12.6	105	6.9	54	3.5				
Violent Offences	180	22	12.2	54	30.0	32	17.8	29	16.1	16	8.9	14	7.8	8	4.4	5	2.8				
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Sexual Assault	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0				
Assault, III, II, Other	28	3	10.7	7	25.0	9	32.1	1	3.6	-	-	4	14.3	3	10.7	1	3.6				
Assault, I	133	18	13.5	44	33.1	20	15.0	23	17.3	14	10.5	8	6.0	4	3.0	2	1.5				
Robbery	4	-	-	1	25.0	1	25.0	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	12	1	8.3	1	8.3	2	16.7	2	16.7	2	16.7	2	16.7	1	8.3	1	8.3				
Other Violent Offences	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Property Offences	802	75	9.4	198	24.7	145	18.1	113	14.1	93	11.6	106	13.2	68	8.5	4	0.5				
Arson	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	60.0	1	20.0	-	-	1	20.0	-	-				
Break and Enter	21	3	14.3	7	33.3	6	28.6	3	14.3	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	-	-				
Theft Over \$1000	26	1	3.8	5	19.2	5	19.2	3	11.5	5	19.2	3	11.5	3	11.5	1	3.8				
Theft Under \$1000	421	53	12.6	97	23.0	72	17.1	45	10.7	40	9.5	68	16.2	46	10.9	-	-				
Theft Other	22	2	9.1	1	4.5	3	13.6	4	18.2	4	18.2	5	22.7	3	13.6	-	-				
Fraud/Forgery	214	8	3.7	65	30.4	44	20.6	38	17.8	30	14.0	16	7.5	12	5.6	1	0.5				
Possess Stolen Property	29	3	10.3	11	37.9	3	10.3	6	20.7	3	10.3	3	10.3	-	-	-	-				
Mischief/Joy Riding	64	5	7.8	12	18.8	12	18.8	11	17.2	10	15.6	9	14.1	3	4.7	2	3.1				
Traffic Offences	241	8	2.5	27	11.2	36	14.9	48	19.9	50	20.7	47	19.5	24	10.0	3	1.2				
Impaired Driving	231	5	2.2	24	10.4	33	14.3	45	19.5	50	21.6	47	20.3	24	10.4	3	1.3				
Other Traffic Offences	10	1	10.0	3	30.0	3	30.0	3	30.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Other Criminal Code	303	25	8.3	85	28.1	60	19.8	39	12.9	22	7.3	25	8.3	5	1.7	42	13.9				
At Large/Escape Custody	6	3	50.0	1	16.7	1	16.7	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Fail to Appear	53	4	7.5	21	39.6	19	35.8	7	13.2	1	1.9	-	-	-	-	1	1.9				
Fail to Comply-Probation	54	4	7.4	19	35.2	11	20.4	10	18.5	5	9.3	4	7.4	-	-	1	1.9				
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Disorderly Conduct	53	5	9.4	18	34.0	14	26.4	4	7.5	3	5.7	8	15.1	1	1.9	-	-				
Administration of Justice	109	5	4.6	22	20.2	11	10.1	12	11.0	9	8.3	6	5.5	4	3.7	40	36.7				
Against Person/Reputation	5	1	20.0	1	20.0	2	40.0	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Other	21	3	14.3	1	4.8	2	9.5	4	19.0	4	19.0	7	33.3	-	-	-	-				
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	174	8	4.6	23	13.2	45	25.9	37	21.3	21	12.1	25	14.4	8	4.6	7	4.0				
Narcotic Control Act	73	2	2.7	9	12.3	23	31.5	18	24.7	10	13.7	8	11.0	-	-	3	4.1				
Food and Drugs Act	5	-	-	1	20.0	1	20.0	1	20.0	1	20.0	1	20.0	-	-	-	-				
Income Tax Act	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-				
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	66.7	-	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-				
Fisheries Act	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	3	75.0	-	-	-	-				
Other	88	6	6.8	13	14.8	21	23.9	15	17.0	10	11.4	11	12.5	8	9.1	4	4.5				

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8b

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

QUEBEC (4)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES (2)	AGE GROUP (2)											50 Plus #	50 Plus %	40 - 49 #	40 - 49 %	35 - 39 #	35 - 39 %	30 - 34 #	30 - 34 %	25 - 29 #	25 - 29 %	20 - 24 #	20 - 24 %	18 - 19 #	18 - 19 %	TOTAL #	TOTAL %	Unknown(3) #	Unknown(3) %
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#																		
TOTAL	5,261	268	5.1	867	16.5	1,015	19.3	1,030	19.6	712	13.5	794	15.1	437	8.3	138	2.6													
CRIMINAL CODE	4,507	220	4.9	729	16.2	862	19.1	904	20.1	622	13.8	663	15.2	371	8.2	116	2.6													
Violent Offences	442	16	3.6	64	14.5	106	24.0	96	21.7	69	15.6	67	15.2	22	5.0	2	0.5													
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-													
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-													
Sexual Assault	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-													
Assault, III, II, Other	104	4	3.8	15	14.4	22	21.2	25	24.0	16	15.4	15	14.4	6	5.8	1	1.0													
Assault, I	279	12	4.3	29	10.4	72	25.8	63	22.6	41	14.7	48	17.2	14	5.0	-	-													
Robbery	31	-	-	14	45.2	8	25.8	4	12.9	4	12.9	1	3.2	-	-	-	-													
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	22	-	-	5	22.7	4	18.2	1	4.5	7	31.8	3	13.6	2	9.1	-	-													
Other Violent Offences	5	-	-	1	20.0	-	-	3	60.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-													
Property Offences	2,053	145	7.1	345	16.8	381	18.6	385	18.8	281	13.7	277	13.5	199	9.7	40	1.9													
Arson	9	-	-	2	22.2	3	33.3	-	-	2	22.2	-	-	2	22.2	-	-													
Break and Enter	69	15	21.7	22	31.9	13	18.8	12	17.4	5	7.2	2	2.9	-	-	-	-													
Theft Over \$1000	56	5	8.9	13	23.2	15	26.8	3	5.4	7	12.5	11	19.6	-	-	2	3.6													
Theft Under \$1000	971	71	7.3	123	12.7	170	17.5	169	17.4	143	14.7	140	14.4	143	14.7	12	1.2													
Theft Other	208	21	10.1	33	15.9	27	13.0	33	15.9	24	11.5	41	19.7	29	13.9	-	-													
Fraud/Forgery	544	23	4.2	112	20.6	112	20.6	127	23.3	75	13.8	51	9.4	21	3.9	23	4.2													
Possess Stolen Property	74	6	8.1	16	21.6	17	23.0	13	17.6	9	12.2	9	12.2	2	2.7	2	2.7													
Mischief/Joy Riding	122	4	3.3	24	19.7	24	19.7	28	23.0	16	13.1	23	18.9	2	1.6	1	0.8													
Traffic Offences	795	18	2.3	69	8.7	116	14.6	166	20.9	137	17.2	198	24.9	89	11.2	2	0.3													
Impaired Driving	763	18	2.4	66	8.7	110	14.4	159	20.8	134	17.6	188	24.6	87	11.4	1	0.1													
Other Traffic Offences	32	-	-	3	9.4	6	18.8	7	21.9	3	9.4	10	31.3	2	6.3	1	3.1													
Other Criminal Code	1,217	41	3.4	251	20.6	259	21.3	257	21.1	135	11.1	141	11.6	61	5.0	72	5.9													
At Large/Escape Custody	84	2	2.4	11	13.1	9	10.7	20	23.8	8	9.5	8	9.5	1	1.2	25	29.8													
Fail to Appear	356	12	3.4	67	18.8	73	20.5	88	24.7	52	14.6	39	11.0	13	3.7	12	3.4													
Fail to Comply-Probation	365	8	2.2	88	24.1	86	23.6	77	21.1	30	8.2	44	12.1	17	4.7	15	4.1													
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	36	1	2.8	14	38.9	6	16.7	6	16.7	1	2.8	2	5.6	2	5.6	4	11.1													
Disorderly Conduct	72	6	8.3	5	6.9	8	11.1	15	20.8	6	8.3	13	18.1	12	16.7	7	9.7													
Administration of Justice	114	5	4.4	34	29.8	23	20.2	19	16.7	17	14.9	8	7.0	5	4.4	3	2.6													
Against Person/Reputation	60	2	3.3	7	11.7	11	18.3	16	26.7	2	3.3	16	26.7	3	5.0	3	5.0													
Other	130	5	3.8	25	19.2	43	33.1	16	12.3	19	14.6	11	8.5	8	6.2	3	2.3													
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	754	48	6.4	138	18.3	153	20.3	126	16.7	90	11.9	111	14.7	66	8.8	22	2.9													
Narcotic Control Act	392	32	8.2	89	22.7	104	26.5	82	20.9	44	11.2	30	7.7	11	2.8	-	-													
Food and Drugs Act	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-													
Income Tax Act	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7.7	4	30.8	2	15.4	1	7.7	5	38.5													
Unemployment Insurance Act	67	1	1.5	7	10.4	13	19.4	15	22.4	10	14.9	10	14.9	7	10.4	4	6.0													
Fisheries Act	69	1	1.4	8	11.6	8	11.6	8	11.6	7	10.1	18	26.1	19	27.5	-	-													
Other	211	13	6.2	33	15.6	28	13.3	20	9.5	25	11.8	51	24.2	28	13.3	13	6.2													

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8b

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES	AGE GROUP (2)										50 Plus #	50 Plus %	Unknown(3) #	Unknown(3) %
		18 - 19 #	18 - 19 %	20 - 24 #	20 - 24 %	25 - 29 #	25 - 29 %	30 - 34 #	30 - 34 %	35 - 39 #	35 - 39 %	40 - 49 #	40 - 49 %		
TOTAL	3,904	348	8.9	1,027	26.3	808	20.7	703	18.0	430	11.0	354	9.1	199	5.1
CRIMINAL CODE	3,694	325	8.8	978	26.5	758	20.5	676	18.3	402	10.9	337	9.1	191	5.2
Violent Offences	436	37	8.5	114	26.1	86	19.7	92	21.1	57	13.1	35	8.0	11	2.5
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	115	14	12.2	38	33.0	14	12.2	20	17.4	15	13.0	8	7.0	4	3.5
Assault, I	292	23	7.9	70	24.0	65	22.3	60	20.5	39	13.4	27	9.2	6	2.1
Robbery	8	-	-	3	37.5	-	-	5	62.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery	16	-	-	2	12.5	6	37.5	6	37.5	2	12.5	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	4	-	-	-	-	1	25.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	-	-	1	25.0
Other Violent Offences	1,344	137	10.2	339	25.2	245	18.2	250	18.6	143	10.6	120	8.9	100	7.4
Property Offences	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arson	4	-	-	1	25.0	1	25.0	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	1	25.0
Break and Enter	50	12	24.0	20	40.0	7	14.0	4	8.0	5	10.0	1	2.0	1	2.0
Theft Over \$1000	31	2	6.5	10	32.3	7	22.6	5	16.1	2	6.5	4	12.9	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	701	64	9.1	179	25.5	121	17.3	114	16.3	72	10.3	69	9.8	78	11.1
Theft Other	14	1	7.1	8	57.1	1	7.1	-	-	3	21.4	-	-	-	-
Theft Other	14	1	7.1	8	57.1	1	7.1	-	-	3	21.4	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	341	27	7.9	62	18.2	71	20.8	86	25.2	43	12.6	33	9.7	16	4.7
Possess Stolen Property	77	11	14.3	26	33.8	13	16.9	17	22.1	5	6.5	4	5.2	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	126	20	15.9	33	26.2	24	19.0	24	19.0	12	9.5	9	7.1	4	3.2
Traffic Offences	784	33	4.2	157	20.0	167	21.3	148	18.9	114	14.5	108	13.8	53	6.8
Impaired Driving	663	31	4.7	130	19.6	129	19.5	119	17.9	101	15.2	97	14.6	52	7.8
Other Traffic Offences	121	2	1.7	27	22.3	38	31.4	29	24.0	13	10.7	11	9.1	1	0.8
Other Criminal Code	1,130	118	10.4	368	32.6	260	23.0	186	16.5	88	7.8	74	6.5	27	2.4
At Large/Escape Custody	37	2	5.4	13	35.1	11	29.7	7	18.9	2	5.4	1	2.7	-	-
Fail to Appear	505	62	12.3	171	33.9	107	21.2	68	13.5	41	8.1	40	7.9	13	2.6
Fail to Comply-Probation	219	23	10.5	65	29.7	56	25.5	40	18.3	16	7.3	13	5.9	6	2.7
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	41	2	4.9	6	14.6	7	17.1	12	29.3	4	9.8	4	9.8	5	12.2
Administration of Justice	201	13	6.5	74	36.8	41	20.4	39	19.4	18	9.0	11	5.5	2	1.0
Against Person/Reputation	9	-	-	2	22.2	2	22.2	2	22.2	2	22.2	1	11.1	-	-
Other	117	16	13.7	37	31.6	36	30.8	18	15.4	5	4.3	3	2.6	1	0.9
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	210	23	11.0	49	23.3	50	23.8	27	12.9	28	13.3	17	8.1	8	3.8
Narcotic Control Act	83	3	3.6	17	20.5	23	27.7	15	18.1	14	16.9	5	6.0	2	2.4
Food and Drugs Act	3	1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	116	19	16.4	31	26.7	23	19.8	11	9.5	14	12.1	9	7.8	5	4.3

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8b

CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION, SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

YUKON

TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES	MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	AGE GROUP (2)												50 Plus	40 - 49	35 - 39	30 - 34	25 - 29	20 - 24	18 - 19	Unknown(3)		
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%									#	%
116	TOTAL	5	4.3	23	19.8	18	15.5	36	31.0	10	8.6	18	15.5	3	2.6	3	2.6	3	2.6	3	2.6	3	2.6
112	CRIMINAL CODE	5	4.5	22	19.6	17	15.2	36	32.1	8	7.1	18	16.1	3	2.7	3	2.7	3	2.7	3	2.7	3	2.7
20	Violent Offences	2	10.0	8	40.0	3	15.0	4	20.0	1	5.0	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Sexual Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Assault, III, II, Other	2	28.6	2	28.6	-	-	1	14.3	1	14.3	1	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Assault, I	-	-	6	54.5	2	18.2	3	27.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Weap/Firearm/Explosives	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Other Violent Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Property Offences	3	14.3	5	23.8	4	19.0	7	33.3	-	-	2	9.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Arson	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Break and Enter	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Theft Over \$1000	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Theft Under \$1000	1	12.5	2	25.0	-	-	4	50.0	-	-	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Theft Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Fraud/Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Possess Stolen Property	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Mischief/Joy Riding	-	-	2	28.6	2	28.6	2	28.6	-	-	1	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Traffic Offences	-	-	5	10.2	9	18.4	15	30.6	6	12.2	13	26.5	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Impaired Driving	-	-	3	6.7	8	17.8	14	31.1	6	13.3	13	28.9	1	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Other Traffic Offences	-	-	2	50.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other Criminal Code	-	-	4	18.2	1	4.5	10	45.5	1	4.5	1	4.5	2	9.1	3	13.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	At Large/Escape Custody	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Fail to Appear	-	-	4	44.4	-	-	4	44.4	1	11.1	-	-	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Fail to Comply-Probation	-	-	-	-	1	25.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Disorderly Conduct	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Administration of Justice	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	Against Person/Reputation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	-	-	1	25.0	1	25.0	-	-	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Narcotic Control Act	-	-	1	25.0	1	25.0	-	-	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 8b

**CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES BY AGE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (6)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION OF FEMALES	AGE GROUP (2)																50 Plus #	50 Plus %	40 - 49 #	40 - 49 %	35 - 39 #	35 - 39 %	30 - 34 #	30 - 34 %	25 - 29 #	25 - 29 %	20 - 24 #	20 - 24 %	18 - 19 #	18 - 19 %	Unknown(3) #	Unknown(3) %
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%																
TOTAL	177	8	4.5	47	26.6	42	23.7	28	15.8	22	12.4	16	9.0	6	3.4	8	4.5																
CRIMINAL CODE	144	5	3.5	39	27.1	31	21.5	23	16.0	19	13.2	15	10.4	5	3.5	7	4.9																
Violent Offences	46	1	2.2	10	21.7	11	23.9	10	21.7	6	13.0	2	4.3	3	6.5	3	6.5																
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Sexual Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Assault, III, II, Other	11	-	-	3	27.3	2	18.2	2	18.2	2	18.2	1	9.1	1	9.1	-	-																
Assault, I	30	-	-	6	20.0	7	23.3	8	26.7	3	10.0	1	3.3	2	6.7	3	10.0																
Robbery	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	4	1	25.0	-	-	2	50.0	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Other Violent Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Property Offences	49	2	4.1	17	34.7	10	20.4	5	10.2	5	10.2	7	14.3	1	2.0	2	4.1																
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Break and Enter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Theft Over \$1000	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Theft Under \$1000	15	1	6.7	6	40.0	3	20.0	-	-	3	20.0	2	13.3	-	-	-	-																
Theft Other	6	-	-	3	50.0	2	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16.7																
Fraud/Forgery	5	-	-	1	20.0	-	-	2	40.0	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	1	20.0																
Possess Stolen Property	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Mischief/Joy Riding	20	1	5.0	7	35.0	4	20.0	2	10.0	1	5.0	5	25.0	-	-	-	-																
Traffic Offences	12	-	-	3	25.0	-	-	4	33.3	2	16.7	2	16.7	-	-	1	8.3																
Impaired Driving	12	-	-	3	25.0	-	-	4	33.3	2	16.7	2	16.7	-	-	1	8.3																
Other Traffic Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Other Criminal Code	37	2	5.4	9	24.3	10	27.0	4	10.8	6	16.2	4	10.8	1	2.7	1	2.7																
At Large/Escape Custody	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Fail to Appear	21	2	9.5	5	23.8	6	28.6	1	4.8	1	4.8	4	19.0	1	4.8	1	4.8																
Fail to Comply-Probation	8	-	-	3	37.5	2	25.0	2	25.0	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Disorderly Conduct	5	-	-	1	20.0	1	20.0	1	20.0	2	40.0	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Administration of Justice	3	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Against Person/Reputation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	33	3	9.1	8	24.2	11	33.3	5	15.2	3	9.1	1	3.0	1	3.0	1	3.0																
Narcotic Control Act	28	2	7.1	6	21.4	11	39.3	4	14.3	3	10.7	1	3.6	-	-	1	3.6																
Food and Drugs Act	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-																
Other	4	1	25.0	1	25.0	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	1	25.0	-	-																

See footnotes at the end of tables

4.5 Sentence

Table 9

**CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

NEWFOUNDLAND

OFFENCE GROUP(1)	TOTAL CHARGES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	5,530	2,777	50.2	1,050	19.0	1,593	28.8	1	--	109	2.0
CRIMINAL CODE	5,028	2,653	52.8	1,024	20.4	1,257	25.0	1	--	93	1.8
Violent Offences	647	309	47.8	270	41.7	51	7.9	-	-	17	2.6
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	34	30	88.2	3	8.8	1	2.9	-	-	-	-
Assault, Ill, II, Other	104	70	67.3	29	27.9	4	3.8	-	-	1	1.0
Assault, I	437	156	35.7	226	51.7	43	9.8	-	-	12	2.7
Robbery	12	12	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	35	19	54.3	10	28.6	2	5.7	-	-	4	11.4
Other Violent Offences	24	22	91.7	2	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	1,885	962	51.0	498	26.4	387	20.5	1	0.1	37	2.0
Arson	11	7	63.6	4	36.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	245	209	85.3	34	13.9	2	0.8	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	51	36	70.6	11	21.6	-	-	-	-	4	7.8
Theft Under \$1000	691	233	33.7	145	21.0	295	42.7	-	-	18	2.6
Theft Other	4	1	25.0	-	-	2	50.0	-	-	1	25.0
Fraud/Forgery	515	299	58.1	171	33.2	40	7.8	-	-	5	1.0
Possess Stolen Property	120	65	54.2	28	23.3	25	20.8	-	-	2	1.7
Mischief/Joy Riding	248	112	45.2	105	42.3	23	9.3	1	0.4	7	2.8
Traffic Offences	1,035	399	38.6	15	1.4	620	59.9	-	-	1	0.1
Impaired Driving	866	280	32.3	9	1.0	576	66.5	-	-	1	0.1
Other Traffic Offences	169	119	70.4	6	3.6	44	26.0	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	1,461	983	67.3	241	16.5	199	13.6	-	-	38	2.6
At Large/Escaped Custody	18	14	77.8	2	11.1	1	5.6	-	-	1	5.6
Fail to Appear	408	320	78.4	42	10.3	37	9.1	-	-	9	2.2
Fail to Comply-Probation	522	403	77.2	59	11.3	53	10.2	-	-	7	1.3
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	13	11	84.6	1	7.7	1	7.7	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	150	43	28.7	46	30.7	52	34.7	-	-	9	6.0
Administration of Justice	129	63	48.8	18	14.0	39	30.2	-	-	9	7.0
Against Person/Reputation	149	95	63.8	49	32.9	3	2.0	-	-	2	1.3
Other	72	34	47.2	24	33.3	13	18.1	-	-	1	1.4
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	502	124	24.7	26	5.2	336	66.9	-	-	16	3.2
Narcotic Control Act	138	64	46.4	13	9.4	57	41.3	-	-	4	2.9
Food and Drugs Act	10	5	50.0	1	10.0	4	40.0	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	15	-	-	-	-	15	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	47	29	61.7	-	-	18	38.3	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	58	-	-	2	3.4	51	87.9	-	-	5	8.6
Other	234	26	11.1	10	4.3	191	81.6	-	-	7	3.0

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 9

**CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

OFFENCE GROUP(1)	TOTAL CHARGES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,822	937	51.4	401	22.0	467	25.6	2	0.1	15	0.8
CRIMINAL CODE	1,580	862	54.6	388	24.6	313	19.8	2	0.1	15	0.9
Violent Offences	241	122	50.6	94	39.0	17	7.1	-	-	8	3.3
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	18	16	88.9	2	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	27	16	59.3	10	37.0	-	-	-	-	1	3.7
Assault, I	158	61	38.6	75	47.5	15	9.5	-	-	7	4.4
Robbery	4	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	13	5	38.5	6	46.2	2	15.4	-	-	-	-
Other Violent Offences	21	20	95.2	1	4.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	615	290	47.2	220	35.8	100	16.3	2	0.3	3	0.5
Arson	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	151	119	78.8	31	20.5	1	0.7	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	25	17	68.0	7	28.0	1	4.0	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	177	53	29.9	57	32.2	65	36.7	-	-	2	1.1
Theft Other	8	2	25.0	6	75.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	88	35	39.8	44	50.0	9	10.2	-	-	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	40	26	65.0	6	15.0	7	17.5	-	-	1	2.5
Mischief/Joy Riding	123	36	29.3	68	55.3	17	13.8	2	1.6	-	-
Traffic Offences	477	341	71.5	9	1.9	127	26.6	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving	371	286	77.1	7	1.9	78	21.0	-	-	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	106	55	51.9	2	1.9	49	46.2	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	247	109	44.1	65	26.3	69	27.9	-	-	4	1.6
At Large/Escaped Custody	10	8	80.0	1	10.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	41	28	68.3	5	12.2	8	19.5	-	-	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	50	31	62.0	9	18.0	8	16.0	-	-	2	4.0
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	60	11	18.3	15	25.0	34	56.7	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	30	11	36.7	4	13.3	15	50.0	-	-	-	-
Against Person/Reputation	44	16	36.4	24	54.5	2	4.5	-	-	2	4.5
Other	12	4	33.3	7	58.3	1	8.3	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	242	75	31.0	13	5.4	154	63.6	-	-	-	-
Narcotic Control Act	77	17	22.1	3	3.9	57	74.0	-	-	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	10	-	-	2	20.0	8	80.0	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	8	-	-	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	49	49	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	30	1	3.3	1	3.3	28	93.3	-	-	-	-
Other	68	8	11.8	7	10.3	53	77.9	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 9

CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA

OFFENCE GROUP(1)	TOTAL CHARGES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	16,531	4,969	30.1	3,725	22.5	7,197	43.5	4	--	636	3.8
CRIMINAL CODE	13,577	4,620	34.0	3,576	26.3	4,750	35.0	4	--	627	4.6
Violent Offences	2,114	701	33.2	938	44.4	374	17.7	-	-	101	4.8
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	154	105	68.2	47	30.5	2	1.3	-	-	-	-
Assault, Ill, II, Other	360	181	50.3	127	35.3	47	13.1	-	-	5	1.4
Assault, I	1,164	237	20.4	646	55.5	217	18.6	-	-	64	5.5
Robbery	48	47	97.9	-	-	1	2.1	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	315	79	25.1	100	31.7	105	33.3	-	-	31	9.8
Other Violent Offences	72	52	72.2	18	25.0	1	1.4	-	-	1	1.4
Property Offences	4,968	2,085	42.0	1,805	36.3	951	19.1	4	0.1	123	2.5
Arson	21	16	76.2	5	23.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	798	621	77.8	170	21.3	4	0.5	-	-	3	0.4
Theft Over \$1000	194	119	61.3	69	35.6	6	3.1	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	1,539	377	24.5	486	31.6	609	39.6	-	-	67	4.4
Theft Other	129	47	36.4	39	30.2	38	29.5	-	-	5	3.9
Fraud/Forgery	1,135	512	45.1	525	46.3	85	7.5	-	-	13	1.1
Possess Stolen Property	424	194	45.8	131	30.9	89	21.0	-	-	10	2.4
Mischief/Joy Riding	728	199	27.3	380	52.2	120	16.5	4	0.5	25	3.4
Traffic Offences	3,268	494	15.1	214	6.5	2,556	78.2	-	-	4	0.1
Impaired Driving	2,780	318	11.4	174	6.3	2,286	82.2	-	-	2	0.1
Other Traffic Offences	488	176	36.1	40	8.2	270	55.3	-	-	2	0.4
Other Criminal Code	3,227	1,340	41.5	619	19.2	869	26.9	-	-	399	12.4
At Large/Escape Custody	73	53	72.6	6	8.2	14	19.2	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	597	323	54.1	72	12.1	196	32.8	-	-	6	1.0
Fail to Comply-Probation	956	577	60.4	153	16.0	215	22.5	-	-	11	1.2
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	61	42	68.9	9	14.8	10	16.4	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	379	47	12.4	114	30.1	205	54.1	-	-	13	3.4
Administration of Justice	657	87	13.2	59	9.0	151	23.0	-	-	360	54.8
Against Person/Reputation	312	157	50.3	132	42.3	16	5.1	-	-	7	2.2
Other	192	54	28.1	74	38.5	62	32.3	-	-	2	1.0
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	2,954	349	11.8	149	5.0	2,447	82.8	-	-	9	0.3
Narcotic Control Act	895	260	29.1	94	10.5	535	59.8	-	-	6	0.7
Food and Drugs Act	37	17	45.9	9	24.3	11	29.7	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	55	-	-	-	-	55	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	108	-	-	23	21.3	85	78.7	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	117	-	-	1	0.9	115	98.3	-	-	1	0.9
Other	1,742	72	4.1	22	1.3	1,646	94.5	-	-	2	0.1

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 9

CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

QUEBEC (5)

OFFENCE GROUP(1)	TOTAL CHARGES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	120,579	50,368	41.8	34,319	28.5	34,317	28.5	35	--	1,540	1.3
CRIMINAL CODE	102,273	47,184	46.1	31,671	31.0	22,083	21.6	35	--	1,300	1.3
Violent Offences	9,757	4,109	42.1	4,456	45.7	895	9.2	5	0.1	292	3.0
Murder/Manslaughter	16	15	93.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6.3
Attempted Murder	8	7	87.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12.5
Sexual Assault	389	276	71.0	105	27.0	5	1.3	-	-	3	0.8
Assault, III, II, Other	1,596	676	42.4	715	44.8	170	10.7	1	0.1	34	2.1
Assault, I	4,611	1,050	22.8	2,919	63.3	443	9.6	3	0.1	196	4.3
Robbery	1,074	962	89.6	91	8.5	7	0.7	1	0.1	13	1.2
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	1,356	613	45.2	436	32.2	265	19.5	-	-	42	3.1
Other Violent Offences	707	510	72.1	190	26.9	5	0.7	-	-	2	0.3
Property Offences	35,964	16,782	46.7	14,795	41.1	3,802	10.6	20	0.1	565	1.6
Arson	105	62	59.0	42	40.0	1	1.0	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	7,379	5,410	73.3	1,871	25.4	59	0.8	1	--	38	0.5
Theft Over \$1000	2,041	1,120	54.9	781	38.3	115	5.6	2	0.1	23	1.1
Theft Under \$1000	8,315	3,151	37.9	3,053	36.7	1,848	22.2	6	0.1	257	3.1
Theft Other	1,550	540	34.8	540	34.8	439	28.3	3	0.2	28	1.8
Fraud/Forgery	10,492	4,178	39.8	5,429	51.7	768	7.3	-	-	117	1.1
Possess Stolen Property	2,592	1,152	44.4	1,170	45.1	236	9.1	5	0.2	29	1.1
Mischief/Joy Riding	3,490	1,169	33.5	1,909	54.7	336	9.6	3	0.1	73	2.1
Traffic Offences	16,842	3,869	23.0	2,985	17.7	9,949	59.1	1	--	38	0.2
Impaired Driving	14,935	2,937	19.7	2,730	18.3	9,245	61.9	-	-	23	0.2
Other Traffic Offences	1,907	932	48.9	255	13.4	704	36.9	1	0.1	15	0.8
Other Criminal Code	39,710	22,424	56.5	9,435	23.8	7,437	18.7	9	--	405	1.0
At Large/Escaped Custody	6,914	6,370	92.1	402	5.8	105	1.5	-	-	37	0.5
Fail to Appear	10,740	5,984	55.7	1,840	17.1	2,823	26.3	1	--	92	0.9
Fail to Comply-Probation	12,226	6,467	52.9	2,856	23.4	2,841	23.2	-	-	62	0.5
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	2,023	1,146	56.6	758	37.5	100	4.9	2	0.1	17	0.8
Disorderly Conduct	1,078	257	23.8	550	51.0	237	22.0	-	-	34	3.2
Administration of Justice	2,450	771	31.5	762	31.1	843	34.4	2	0.1	72	2.9
Against Person/Reputation	2,734	1,019	37.3	1,611	58.9	79	2.9	2	0.1	23	0.8
Other	1,545	410	26.5	656	42.5	409	26.5	2	0.1	68	4.4
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	18,306	3,184	17.4	2,648	14.5	12,234	66.8	-	-	240	1.3
Narcotic Control Act	6,774	2,608	38.5	1,873	27.6	2,085	30.8	-	-	208	3.1
Food and Drugs Act	245	95	38.8	63	25.7	85	34.7	-	-	2	0.8
Income Tax Act	355	4	1.1	8	2.3	342	96.3	-	-	1	0.3
Unemployment Insurance Act	4,264	154	3.6	184	4.3	3,924	92.0	-	-	2	--
Fisheries Act	1,974	1	0.1	7	0.4	1,966	99.6	-	-	-	-
Other	4,694	322	6.9	513	10.9	3,832	81.6	-	-	27	0.6

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 9

**CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

SASKATCHEWAN

OFFENCE GROUP(1)	TOTAL CHARGES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	32,278	12,198	37.8	6,953	21.5	12,133	37.6	29	0.1	965	3.0
CRIMINAL CODE	29,959	11,726	39.1	6,703	22.4	10,571	35.3	29	0.1	930	3.1
Violent Offences	3,930	1,536	39.1	1,509	38.4	781	19.9	1	--	103	2.6
Murder/Manslaughter	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	139	93	66.9	37	26.6	8	5.8	-	-	1	0.7
Assault, Ill, II, Other	807	466	57.7	261	32.3	77	9.5	-	-	3	0.4
Assault, I	2,436	680	27.9	1,071	44.0	593	24.3	1	--	91	3.7
Robbery	66	62	93.9	3	4.5	1	1.5	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	403	179	44.4	117	29.0	99	24.6	-	-	8	2.0
Other Violent Offences	76	53	69.7	20	26.3	3	3.9	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	8,911	3,696	41.5	3,113	34.9	1,705	19.1	27	0.3	370	4.2
Arson	19	12	63.2	7	36.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	1,449	1,064	73.4	335	23.1	38	2.6	-	-	12	0.8
Theft Over \$1000	250	147	58.8	84	33.6	19	7.6	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	2,400	757	31.5	601	25.0	816	34.0	3	0.1	223	9.3
Theft Other	128	56	43.8	39	30.5	28	21.9	2	1.6	3	2.3
Fraud/Forgery	2,120	728	34.3	1,064	50.2	249	11.7	17	0.8	62	2.9
Possess Stolen Property	1,078	553	51.3	291	27.0	210	19.5	2	0.2	22	2.0
Mischief/Joy Riding	1,467	379	25.8	692	47.2	345	23.5	3	0.2	48	3.3
Traffic Offences	7,613	2,319	30.5	799	10.5	4,465	58.6	-	-	30	0.4
Impaired Driving	5,368	1,311	24.4	702	13.1	3,336	62.1	-	-	19	0.4
Other Traffic Offences	2,245	1,008	44.9	97	4.3	1,129	50.3	-	-	11	0.5
Other Criminal Code	9,505	4,175	43.9	1,282	13.5	3,620	38.1	1	--	427	4.5
At Large/Escaped Custody	430	373	86.7	16	3.7	40	9.3	-	-	1	0.2
Fail to Appear	3,966	1,761	44.4	379	9.6	1,743	43.9	-	-	83	2.1
Fail to Comply-Probation	2,643	1,287	48.7	391	14.8	926	35.0	-	-	39	1.5
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	27	19	70.4	3	11.1	5	18.5	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	376	76	20.2	97	25.8	177	47.1	-	-	26	6.9
Administration of Justice	1,439	466	32.4	140	9.7	585	40.7	1	0.1	247	17.2
Against Person/Reputation	317	136	42.9	139	43.8	29	9.1	-	-	13	4.1
Other	307	57	18.6	117	38.1	115	37.5	-	-	18	5.9
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	2,319	472	20.4	250	10.8	1,562	67.4	-	-	35	1.5
Narcotic Control Act	1,032	321	31.1	150	14.5	533	51.6	-	-	28	2.7
Food and Drugs Act	55	34	61.8	5	9.1	16	29.1	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	60	-	-	-	-	60	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	132	-	-	16	12.1	116	87.9	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	7	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-
Other	1,033	117	11.3	79	7.6	830	80.3	-	-	7	0.7

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 9

CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

YUKON

OFFENCE GROUP(1)	TOTAL CHARGES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,301	551	42.4	363	27.9	376	28.9	3	0.2	8	0.6
CRIMINAL CODE	1,211	523	43.2	354	29.2	323	26.7	3	0.2	8	0.7
Violent Offences	282	129	45.7	122	43.3	29	10.3	-	-	2	0.7
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	16	13	81.3	3	18.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	35	19	54.3	15	42.9	1	2.9	-	-	-	-
Assault, I	173	73	42.2	81	46.8	19	11.0	-	-	-	-
Robbery	3	1	33.3	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	51	19	37.3	21	41.2	9	17.6	-	-	2	3.9
Other Violent Offences	4	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	228	72	31.6	124	54.4	29	12.7	2	0.9	1	0.4
Arson	4	2	50.0	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	27	12	44.4	15	55.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	4	3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	66	23	34.8	28	42.4	14	21.2	-	-	1	1.5
Theft Other	3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	2	66.7	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	8	3	37.5	3	37.5	2	25.0	-	-	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	25	10	40.0	9	36.0	6	24.0	-	-	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	91	18	19.8	66	72.5	7	7.7	-	-	-	-
Traffic Offences	374	146	39.0	35	9.4	193	51.6	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving	324	118	36.4	24	7.4	182	56.2	-	-	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	50	28	56.0	11	22.0	11	22.0	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	327	176	53.8	73	22.3	72	22.0	1	0.3	5	1.5
At Large/Escaped Custody	12	7	58.3	4	33.3	1	8.3	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	130	77	59.2	12	9.2	41	31.5	-	-	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	95	56	58.9	25	26.3	13	13.7	1	1.1	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	18	3	16.7	6	33.3	9	50.0	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	33	6	18.2	18	54.5	4	12.1	-	-	5	15.2
Against Person/Reputation	29	21	72.4	6	20.7	2	6.9	-	-	-	-
Other	10	6	60.0	2	20.0	2	20.0	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	90	28	31.1	9	10.0	53	58.9	-	-	-	-
Narcotic Control Act	78	21	26.9	6	7.7	51	65.4	-	-	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Other	10	6	60.0	3	30.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 9

CHARGES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND OFFENCE GROUP,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (6)

OFFENCE GROUP(1)	TOTAL CHARGES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,835	781	42.6	403	22.0	451	24.6	161	8.8	39	2.1
CRIMINAL CODE	1,701	764	44.9	378	22.2	368	21.6	154	9.1	37	2.2
Violent Offences	565	287	50.8	146	25.8	88	15.6	30	5.3	14	2.5
Murder/Manslaughter	2	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-
Attempted Murder	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-
Sexual Assault	33	28	84.8	2	6.1	-	-	3	9.1	-	-
Assault, Ill, II, Other	87	61	70.1	14	16.1	3	3.4	7	8.0	2	2.3
Assault, I	360	160	44.4	118	32.8	68	18.9	9	2.5	5	1.4
Robbery	7	2	28.6	-	-	-	-	4	57.1	1	14.3
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	63	25	39.7	12	19.0	16	25.4	4	6.3	6	9.5
Other Violent Offences	12	10	83.3	-	-	1	8.3	1	8.3	-	-
Property Offences	536	234	43.7	154	28.7	69	12.9	72	13.4	7	1.3
Arson	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	158	104	65.8	31	19.6	-	-	22	13.9	1	0.6
Theft Over \$1000	12	6	50.0	1	8.3	1	8.3	4	33.3	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	82	33	40.2	21	25.6	16	19.5	9	11.0	3	3.7
Theft Other	32	15	46.9	10	31.3	6	18.8	1	3.1	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	18	5	27.8	9	50.0	1	5.6	3	16.7	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	46	22	47.8	8	17.4	7	15.2	9	19.6	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	186	48	25.8	73	39.2	38	20.4	24	12.9	3	1.6
Traffic Offences	148	33	22.3	10	6.8	89	60.1	5	3.4	11	7.4
Impaired Driving	129	26	20.2	8	6.2	80	62.0	5	3.9	10	7.8
Other Traffic Offences	19	7	36.8	2	10.5	9	47.4	-	-	1	5.3
Other Criminal Code	452	210	46.5	68	15.0	122	27.0	47	10.4	5	1.1
At Large/Escape Custody	18	15	83.3	-	-	2	11.1	1	5.6	-	-
Fail to Appear	187	98	52.4	12	6.4	55	29.4	20	10.7	2	1.1
Fail to Comply-Probation	156	70	44.9	28	17.9	44	28.2	14	9.0	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	3	-	-	2	66.7	-	-	1	33.3	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	25	2	8.0	12	48.0	8	32.0	1	4.0	2	8.0
Administration of Justice	37	15	40.5	7	18.9	9	24.3	5	13.5	1	2.7
Against Person/Reputation	15	6	40.0	5	33.3	-	-	4	26.7	-	-
Other	11	4	36.4	2	18.2	4	36.4	1	9.1	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	134	17	12.7	25	18.7	83	61.9	7	5.2	2	1.5
Narcotic Control Act	94	10	10.6	16	17.0	65	69.1	2	2.1	1	1.1
Food and Drugs Act	3	1	33.3	-	-	2	66.7	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Other	36	6	16.7	9	25.0	15	41.7	5	13.9	1	2.8

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 10

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

NEWFOUNDLAND

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	3,493	1,364	39.0	762	21.8	1,282	36.7	1	--	84	2.4
CRIMINAL CODE	3,234	1,315	40.7	745	23.0	1,099	34.0	1	--	74	2.3
Violent Offences	536	231	43.1	246	45.9	44	8.2	-	-	15	2.8
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	24	20	83.3	3	12.5	1	4.2	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	92	61	66.3	27	29.3	3	3.3	-	-	1	1.1
Assault, I	381	125	32.8	208	54.6	38	10.0	-	-	10	2.6
Robbery	10	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	24	12	50.0	7	29.2	1	4.2	-	-	4	16.7
Other Violent Offences	4	3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	1,178	466	39.6	345	29.3	332	28.2	1	0.1	34	2.9
Arson	8	4	50.0	4	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	129	99	76.7	28	21.7	2	1.6	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	42	27	64.3	11	26.2	-	-	-	-	4	9.5
Theft Under \$1000	563	159	28.2	119	21.1	267	47.4	-	-	18	3.2
Theft Other	2	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0
Fraud/Forgery	214	100	46.7	79	36.9	30	14.0	-	-	5	2.3
Possess Stolen Property	64	27	42.2	21	32.8	14	21.9	-	-	2	3.1
Mischief/Joy Riding	156	50	32.1	83	53.2	18	11.5	1	0.6	4	2.6
Traffic Offences	902	296	32.8	14	1.6	592	65.6	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving	822	252	30.7	9	1.1	561	68.2	-	-	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	80	44	55.0	5	6.3	31	38.8	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	618	322	52.1	140	22.7	131	21.2	-	-	25	4.0
At Large/Escape Custody	15	12	80.0	2	13.3	-	-	-	-	1	6.7
Fail to Appear	213	150	70.4	30	14.1	28	13.1	-	-	5	2.3
Fail to Comply-Probation	150	101	67.3	26	17.3	21	14.0	-	-	2	1.3
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	4	3	75.0	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	99	12	12.1	35	35.4	44	44.4	-	-	8	8.1
Administration of Justice	57	17	29.8	10	17.5	23	40.4	-	-	7	12.3
Against Person/Reputation	37	12	32.4	22	59.5	2	5.4	-	-	1	2.7
Other	43	15	34.9	15	34.9	12	27.9	-	-	1	2.3
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	259	49	18.9	17	6.6	183	70.7	-	-	10	3.9
Narcotic Control Act	105	41	39.0	12	11.4	48	45.7	-	-	4	3.8
Food and Drugs Act	5	2	40.0	-	-	3	60.0	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	7	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	52	-	-	2	3.8	45	86.5	-	-	5	9.6
Other	87	3	3.4	3	3.4	80	92.0	-	-	1	1.1

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 10

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,386	621	44.8	335	24.2	417	30.1	1	0.1	12	0.9
CRIMINAL CODE	1,227	603	49.1	325	26.5	286	23.3	1	0.1	12	1.0
Violent Offences	207	95	45.9	87	42.0	17	8.2	-	-	8	3.9
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	15	13	86.7	2	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	26	15	57.7	10	38.5	-	-	-	-	1	3.8
Assault, I	143	53	37.1	68	47.6	15	10.5	-	-	7	4.9
Robbery	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	10	2	20.0	6	60.0	2	20.0	-	-	-	-
Other Violent Offences	10	9	90.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	437	160	36.6	177	40.5	96	22.0	1	0.2	3	0.7
Arson	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	84	64	76.2	20	23.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	17	9	52.9	7	41.2	1	5.9	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	160	42	26.3	52	32.5	64	40.0	-	-	2	1.3
Theft Other	6	1	16.7	5	83.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	60	13	21.7	39	65.0	8	13.3	-	-	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	23	9	39.1	6	26.1	7	30.4	-	-	1	4.3
Mischief/Joy Riding	84	20	23.8	47	56.0	16	19.0	1	1.2	-	-
Traffic Offences	407	284	69.8	9	2.2	114	28.0	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving	355	271	76.3	7	2.0	77	21.7	-	-	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	52	13	25.0	2	3.8	37	71.2	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	176	64	36.4	52	29.5	59	33.5	-	-	1	0.6
At Large/Escapes Custody	10	8	80.0	1	10.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	23	14	60.9	4	17.4	5	21.7	-	-	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	37	22	59.5	8	21.6	6	16.2	-	-	1	2.7
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	56	8	14.3	15	26.8	33	58.9	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	18	4	22.2	3	16.7	11	61.1	-	-	-	-
Against Person/Reputation	22	5	22.7	15	68.2	2	9.1	-	-	-	-
Other	10	3	30.0	6	60.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	159	18	11.3	10	6.3	131	82.4	-	-	-	-
Narcotic Control Act	63	9	14.3	2	3.2	52	82.5	-	-	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	7	-	-	2	28.6	5	71.4	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	26	1	3.8	1	3.8	24	92.3	-	-	-	-
Other	56	5	8.9	5	8.9	46	82.1	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 10

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

NOVA SCOTIA

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	11,995	2,821	23.5	2,835	23.6	5,756	48.0	3	--	580	4.8
CRIMINAL CODE	10,286	2,630	25.6	2,763	26.9	4,319	42.0	3	--	571	5.6
Violent Offences	1,838	546	29.7	865	47.1	331	18.0	-	-	96	5.2
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	118	72	61.0	44	37.3	2	1.7	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	328	154	47.0	123	37.5	46	14.0	-	-	5	1.5
Assault, I	1,058	208	19.7	596	56.3	193	18.2	-	-	61	5.8
Robbery	38	37	97.4	-	-	1	2.6	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	253	50	19.8	86	34.0	87	34.4	-	-	30	11.9
Other Violent Offences	42	25	59.5	16	38.1	1	2.4	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	3,331	1,065	32.0	1,287	38.6	862	25.9	3	0.1	114	3.4
Arson	17	12	70.6	5	29.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	487	339	69.6	143	29.4	2	0.4	-	-	3	0.6
Theft Over \$1000	144	70	48.6	68	47.2	6	4.2	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	1,265	250	19.8	376	29.7	574	45.4	-	-	65	5.1
Theft Other	104	29	27.9	33	31.7	37	35.6	-	-	5	4.8
Fraud/Forgery	517	167	32.3	275	53.2	65	12.6	-	-	10	1.9
Possess Stolen Property	292	110	37.7	94	32.2	80	27.4	-	-	8	2.7
Mischief/Joy Riding	505	88	17.4	293	58.0	98	19.4	3	0.6	23	4.6
Traffic Offences	2,967	347	11.7	186	6.3	2,431	81.9	-	-	3	0.1
Impaired Driving	2,678	275	10.3	165	6.2	2,237	83.5	-	-	1	--
Other Traffic Offences	289	72	24.9	21	7.3	194	67.1	-	-	2	0.7
Other Criminal Code	2,150	672	31.3	425	19.8	695	32.3	-	-	358	16.7
At Large/Escape Custody	50	35	70.0	5	10.0	10	20.0	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	415	196	47.2	52	12.5	163	39.3	-	-	4	1.0
Fail to Comply-Probation	556	291	52.3	105	18.9	157	28.2	-	-	3	0.5
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	33	16	48.5	7	21.2	10	30.3	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	301	20	6.6	88	29.2	180	59.8	-	-	13	4.3
Administration of Justice	512	37	7.2	35	6.8	111	21.7	-	-	329	64.3
Against Person/Reputation	138	47	34.1	75	54.3	9	6.5	-	-	7	5.1
Other	145	30	20.7	58	40.0	55	37.9	-	-	2	1.4
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,709	191	11.2	72	4.2	1,437	84.1	-	-	9	0.5
Narcotic Control Act	651	158	24.3	50	7.7	437	67.1	-	-	6	0.9
Food and Drugs Act	17	5	29.4	3	17.6	9	52.9	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	24	-	-	-	-	24	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	9	-	-	3	33.3	6	66.7	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	111	-	-	1	0.9	109	98.2	-	-	1	0.9
Other	897	28	3.1	15	1.7	852	95.0	-	-	2	0.2

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 10

CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

QUEBEC (5)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	67,462	20,257	30.0	21,506	31.9	24,443	36.2	30	--	1,226	1.8
CRIMINAL CODE	57,338	18,997	33.1	19,893	34.7	17,401	30.3	30	0.1	1,017	1.8
Violent Offences	7,443	2,526	33.9	3,864	51.9	785	10.5	5	0.1	263	3.5
Murder/Manslaughter	15	14	93.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6.7
Attempted Murder	7	6	85.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14.3
Sexual Assault	282	180	63.8	95	33.7	5	1.8	-	-	2	0.7
Assault, III, II, Other	1,374	565	41.1	629	45.8	150	10.9	1	0.1	29	2.1
Assault, I	4,051	823	20.3	2,619	64.7	416	10.3	3	0.1	190	4.7
Robbery	575	491	85.4	76	13.2	3	0.5	1	0.2	4	0.7
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	825	268	32.5	315	38.2	207	25.1	-	-	35	4.2
Other Violent Offences	314	179	57.0	130	41.4	4	1.3	-	-	1	0.3
Property Offences	18,875	6,797	36.0	8,688	46.0	2,947	15.6	18	0.1	425	2.3
Arson	87	50	57.5	36	41.4	1	1.1	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	3,154	1,910	60.6	1,181	37.4	39	1.2	1	--	23	0.7
Theft Over \$1000	1,175	542	46.1	579	49.3	34	2.9	2	0.2	18	1.5
Theft Under \$1000	6,093	1,807	29.7	2,363	38.8	1,703	28.0	6	0.1	214	3.5
Theft Other	1,048	250	23.9	404	38.5	365	34.8	2	0.2	27	2.6
Fraud/Forgery	3,810	1,258	33.0	2,098	55.1	384	10.1	-	-	70	1.8
Possess Stolen Property	1,593	560	35.2	826	51.9	184	11.6	4	0.3	19	1.2
Mischief/Joy Riding	1,915	420	21.9	1,201	62.7	237	12.4	3	0.2	54	2.8
Traffic Offences	14,275	2,752	19.3	2,623	18.4	8,877	62.2	-	-	23	0.2
Impaired Driving	13,102	2,289	17.5	2,468	18.8	8,337	63.6	-	-	8	0.1
Other Traffic Offences	1,173	463	39.5	155	13.2	540	46.0	-	-	15	1.3
Other Criminal Code	16,745	6,922	41.3	4,718	28.2	4,792	28.6	7	--	306	1.8
At Large/Escaped Custody	1,718	1,561	90.9	82	4.8	63	3.7	-	-	12	0.7
Fail to Appear	5,285	2,313	43.8	913	17.3	1,993	37.7	1	--	65	1.2
Fail to Comply-Probation	5,601	2,180	38.9	1,695	30.3	1,672	29.9	-	-	54	1.0
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	515	237	46.0	225	43.7	44	8.5	-	-	9	1.7
Disorderly Conduct	574	84	14.6	305	53.1	153	26.7	-	-	32	5.6
Administration of Justice	1,218	234	19.2	382	31.4	538	44.2	2	0.2	62	5.1
Against Person/Reputation	943	187	19.8	718	76.1	22	2.3	2	0.2	14	1.5
Other	891	126	14.1	398	44.7	307	34.5	2	0.2	58	6.5
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	10,124	1,260	12.4	1,613	15.9	7,042	69.6	-	-	209	2.1
Narcotic Control Act	4,190	1,108	26.4	1,227	29.3	1,671	39.9	-	-	184	4.4
Food and Drugs Act	49	15	30.6	17	34.7	16	32.7	-	-	1	2.0
Income Tax Act	177	2	1.1	2	1.1	172	97.2	-	-	1	0.6
Unemployment Insurance Act	408	7	1.7	16	3.9	383	93.9	-	-	2	0.5
Fisheries Act	1,734	1	0.1	4	0.2	1,729	99.7	-	-	-	-
Other	3,566	127	3.6	347	9.7	3,071	86.1	-	-	21	0.6

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 10

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

SASKATCHEWAN

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	23,016	7,089	30.8	5,118	22.2	9,922	43.1	14	0.1	873	3.8
CRIMINAL CODE	21,697	6,918	31.9	5,012	23.1	8,908	41.1	14	0.1	845	3.9
Violent Offences	3,497	1,272	36.4	1,387	39.7	738	21.1	1	--	99	2.8
Murder/Manslaughter	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	118	75	63.6	34	28.8	8	6.8	-	-	1	0.8
Assault, III, II, Other	741	417	56.3	245	33.1	76	10.3	-	-	3	0.4
Assault, I	2,219	564	25.4	1,003	45.2	564	25.4	1	--	87	3.9
Robbery	57	54	94.7	2	3.5	1	1.8	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	313	130	41.5	88	28.1	87	27.8	-	-	8	2.6
Other Violent Offences	46	29	63.0	15	32.6	2	4.3	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	6,095	2,181	35.8	2,064	33.9	1,490	24.4	12	0.2	348	5.7
Arson	15	8	53.3	7	46.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	915	617	67.4	261	28.5	31	3.4	-	-	6	0.7
Theft Over \$1000	196	103	52.6	74	37.8	19	9.7	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	2,055	567	27.6	496	24.1	770	37.5	2	0.1	220	10.7
Theft Other	90	33	36.7	30	33.3	22	24.4	2	2.2	3	3.3
Fraud/Forgery	999	299	29.9	468	46.8	175	17.5	6	0.6	51	5.1
Possess Stolen Property	725	337	46.5	195	26.9	172	23.7	1	0.1	20	2.8
Mischief/Joy Riding	1,100	217	19.7	533	48.5	301	27.4	1	0.1	48	4.4
Traffic Offences	6,392	1,546	24.2	734	11.5	4,089	64.0	-	-	23	0.4
Impaired Driving	5,086	1,166	22.9	676	13.3	3,228	63.5	-	-	16	0.3
Other Traffic Offences	1,306	380	29.1	58	4.4	861	65.9	-	-	7	0.5
Other Criminal Code	5,713	1,919	33.6	827	14.5	2,591	45.4	1	--	375	6.6
At Large/Escape Custody	327	288	88.1	9	2.8	29	8.9	-	-	1	0.3
Fail to Appear	2,637	929	35.2	256	9.7	1,384	52.5	-	-	68	2.6
Fail to Comply-Probation	1,266	460	36.3	223	17.6	561	44.3	-	-	22	1.7
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	16	10	62.5	2	12.5	4	25.0	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	267	31	11.6	75	28.1	137	51.3	-	-	24	9.0
Administration of Justice	807	126	15.6	82	10.2	363	45.0	1	0.1	235	29.1
Against Person/Reputation	140	37	26.4	82	58.6	14	10.0	-	-	7	5.0
Other	253	38	15.0	98	38.7	99	39.1	-	-	18	7.1
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,319	171	13.0	106	8.0	1,014	76.9	-	-	28	2.1
Narcotic Control Act	615	125	20.3	63	10.2	404	65.7	-	-	23	3.7
Food and Drugs Act	21	6	28.6	4	19.0	11	52.4	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	33	-	-	-	-	33	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	10	-	-	2	20.0	8	80.0	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	6	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-
Other	634	40	6.3	37	5.8	552	87.1	-	-	5	0.8

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 10

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

YUKON

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,055	411	39.0	296	28.1	337	31.9	3	0.3	8	0.8
CRIMINAL CODE	986	393	39.9	288	29.2	294	29.8	3	0.3	8	0.8
Violent Offences	246	103	41.9	115	46.7	26	10.6	-	-	2	0.8
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	15	12	80.0	3	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	34	18	52.9	15	44.1	1	2.9	-	-	-	-
Assault, I	153	59	38.6	77	50.3	17	11.1	-	-	-	-
Robbery	3	1	33.3	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	40	12	30.0	18	45.0	8	20.0	-	-	2	5.0
Other Violent Offences	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	184	57	31.0	96	52.2	28	15.2	2	1.1	1	0.5
Arson	4	2	50.0	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	24	9	37.5	15	62.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theft Over \$1000	4	3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	59	21	35.6	24	40.7	13	22.0	-	-	1	1.7
Theft Other	3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	2	66.7	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	7	2	28.6	3	42.9	2	28.6	-	-	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	23	9	39.1	8	34.8	6	26.1	-	-	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	60	10	16.7	43	71.7	7	11.7	-	-	-	-
Traffic Offences	341	125	36.7	30	8.8	186	54.5	-	-	-	-
Impaired Driving	309	110	35.6	22	7.1	177	57.3	-	-	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	32	15	46.9	8	25.0	9	28.1	-	-	-	-
Other Criminal Code	215	108	50.2	47	21.9	54	25.1	1	0.5	5	2.3
At Large/Escaped Custody	11	6	54.5	4	36.4	1	9.1	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	84	48	57.1	7	8.3	29	34.5	-	-	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	55	33	60.0	13	23.6	8	14.5	1	1.8	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	15	2	13.3	5	33.3	8	53.3	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	25	4	16.0	12	48.0	4	16.0	-	-	5	20.0
Against Person/Reputation	16	10	62.5	4	25.0	2	12.5	-	-	-	-
Other	9	5	55.6	2	22.2	2	22.2	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	69	18	26.1	8	11.6	43	62.3	-	-	-	-
Narcotic Control Act	64	17	26.6	6	9.4	41	64.1	-	-	-	-
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Other	4	1	25.0	2	50.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 10

**CASES BY MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (6)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION(2)	MOST SERIOUS SENTENCE									
		PRISON (3)		PROBATION		FINE		RESTITUTION/ COMPENSATION		OTHER(4)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,381	518	37.5	352	25.5	386	28.0	95	6.9	30	2.2
CRIMINAL CODE	1,275	507	39.8	330	25.9	318	24.9	92	7.2	28	2.2
Violent Offences	487	236	48.5	138	28.3	80	16.4	22	4.5	11	2.3
Murder/Manslaughter	2	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	29	24	82.8	2	6.9	-	-	3	10.3	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	80	56	70.0	13	16.3	3	3.8	6	7.5	2	2.5
Assault, I	319	132	41.4	112	35.1	64	20.1	6	1.9	5	1.6
Robbery	7	2	28.6	-	-	-	-	4	57.1	1	14.3
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	42	15	35.7	11	26.2	12	28.6	1	2.4	3	7.1
Other Violent Offences	8	6	75.0	-	-	1	12.5	1	12.5	-	-
Property Offences	392	143	36.5	133	33.9	63	16.1	47	12.0	6	1.5
Arson	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	102	60	58.8	26	25.5	-	-	15	14.7	1	1.0
Theft Over \$1000	9	5	55.6	1	11.1	1	11.1	2	22.2	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	63	20	31.7	19	30.2	15	23.8	7	11.1	2	3.2
Theft Other	23	7	30.4	10	43.5	5	21.7	1	4.3	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	14	3	21.4	8	57.1	1	7.1	2	14.3	-	-
Possess Stolen Property	33	16	48.5	6	18.2	7	21.2	4	12.1	-	-
Mischief/Joy Riding	146	31	21.2	62	42.5	34	23.3	16	11.0	3	2.1
Traffic Offences	126	28	22.2	9	7.1	81	64.3	2	1.6	6	4.8
Impaired Driving	110	23	20.9	7	6.4	73	66.4	2	1.8	5	4.5
Other Traffic Offences	16	5	31.3	2	12.5	8	50.0	-	-	1	6.3
Other Criminal Code	270	100	37.0	50	18.5	94	34.8	21	7.8	5	1.9
At Large/Escape Custody	13	11	84.6	-	-	2	15.4	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	112	50	44.6	7	6.3	45	40.2	8	7.1	2	1.8
Fail to Comply-Probation	80	25	31.3	20	25.0	30	37.5	5	6.3	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	21	1	4.8	11	52.4	6	28.6	1	4.8	2	9.5
Administration of Justice	27	7	25.9	7	25.9	7	25.9	5	18.5	1	3.7
Against Person/Reputation	6	2	33.3	3	50.0	-	-	1	16.7	-	-
Other	11	4	36.4	2	18.2	4	36.4	1	9.1	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	106	11	10.4	22	20.8	68	64.2	3	2.8	2	1.9
Narcotic Control Act	83	10	12.0	15	18.1	55	66.3	2	2.4	1	1.2
Food and Drugs Act	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Other	21	1	4.8	7	33.3	11	52.4	1	4.8	1	4.8

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

NEWFOUNDLAND

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (2)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION (3)	TYPES OF SENTENCES (1)									
		Prison(4)		Probation		Fine		Restitution/ Compensation		Other (5)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	3,493	1,364	39.0	1,218	34.9	1,546	44.3	191	5.5	2,605	74.6
CRIMINAL CODE	3,234	1,315	40.7	1,181	36.5	1,353	41.8	191	5.9	2,499	77.3
Violent Offences	536	231	43.1	357	66.6	120	22.4	5	0.9	405	75.6
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	24	20	83.3	14	58.3	1	4.2	-	-	15	62.5
Assault, III, II, Other	92	61	66.3	58	63.0	12	13.0	1	1.1	64	69.6
Assault, I	381	125	32.8	269	70.6	105	27.6	4	1.0	299	78.5
Robbery	10	10	100.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	5	50.0
Weapons/Firearm/Explosives	24	12	50.0	13	54.2	1	4.2	-	-	21	87.5
Other Violent Offences	4	3	75.0	2	50.0	-	-	-	-	1	25.0
Property Offences	1,178	466	39.6	516	43.8	468	39.7	178	15.1	831	70.5
Arson	8	4	50.0	5	62.5	-	-	-	-	5	62.5
Break and Enter	129	99	76.7	71	55.0	12	9.3	11	8.5	63	48.8
Theft Over \$1000	42	27	64.3	25	59.5	7	16.7	6	14.3	24	57.1
Theft Under \$1000	563	159	28.2	158	28.1	307	54.5	30	5.3	427	75.8
Theft Other	2	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	2	100.0
Fraud/Forgery	214	100	46.7	122	57.0	64	29.9	65	30.4	147	68.7
Possess Stolen Property	64	27	42.2	28	43.8	26	40.6	4	6.3	42	65.6
Mischief/Joy Riding	156	50	32.1	107	68.6	51	32.7	62	39.7	121	77.6
Traffic Offences	902	296	32.8	97	10.8	605	67.1	2	0.2	893	99.0
Impaired Driving	822	252	30.7	85	10.3	573	69.7	1	0.1	820	99.8
Other Traffic Offences	80	44	55.0	12	15.0	32	40.0	1	1.3	73	91.3
Other Criminal Code	618	322	52.1	211	34.1	160	25.9	6	1.0	370	59.9
At Large/Escaped Custody	15	12	80.0	2	13.3	-	-	-	-	5	33.3
Fail to Appear	213	150	70.4	55	25.8	33	15.5	-	-	97	45.5
Fail to Comply-Probation	150	101	67.3	50	33.3	24	16.0	6	4.0	78	52.0
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	4	3	75.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	-	-	3	75.0
Disorderly Conduct	99	12	12.1	38	38.4	52	52.5	-	-	83	83.8
Administration of Justice	57	17	29.8	16	28.1	26	45.6	-	-	45	78.9
Against Person/Reputation	37	12	32.4	30	81.1	6	16.2	-	-	28	75.7
Other	43	15	34.9	19	44.2	18	41.9	-	-	31	72.1
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	259	49	18.9	37	14.3	193	74.5	-	-	106	40.9
Narcotic Control Act	105	41	39.0	31	29.5	58	55.2	-	-	86	81.9
Food and Drugs Act	5	2	40.0	-	-	3	60.0	-	-	3	60.0
Income Tax Act	7	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	3	100.0	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	52	-	-	2	3.8	45	86.5	-	-	7	13.5
Other	87	3	3.4	3	3.4	80	92.0	-	-	10	11.5

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (2)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION (3)	TYPES OF SENTENCES (1)									
		Prison(4)		Probation		Fine		Restitution/ Compensation		Other (5)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	1,386	621	44.8	491	35.4	690	49.8	173	12.5	290	20.9
CRIMINAL CODE	1,227	603	49.1	477	38.9	556	45.3	170	13.9	280	22.8
Violent Offences	207	95	45.9	141	68.1	43	20.8	38	18.4	75	36.2
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	15	13	86.7	8	53.3	2	13.3	-	-	1	6.7
Assault, III, II, Other	26	15	57.7	15	57.7	2	7.7	7	26.9	10	38.5
Assault, I	143	53	37.1	104	72.7	36	25.2	30	21.0	56	39.2
Robbery	3	3	100.0	2	66.7	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3
Weapons/Firearm/Explosives	10	2	20.0	7	70.0	2	20.0	-	-	6	60.0
Other Violent Offences	10	9	90.0	5	50.0	1	10.0	-	-	1	10.0
Property Offences	437	160	36.6	249	57.0	119	27.2	125	28.6	159	36.4
Arson	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3
Break and Enter	84	64	76.2	57	67.9	6	7.1	36	42.9	14	16.7
Theft Over \$1000	17	9	52.9	10	58.8	2	11.8	8	47.1	6	35.3
Theft Under \$1000	160	42	26.3	63	39.4	66	41.3	13	8.1	52	32.5
Theft Other	6	1	16.7	6	100.0	-	-	1	16.7	5	83.3
Fraud/Forgery	60	13	21.7	47	78.3	11	18.3	20	33.3	36	60.0
Possess Stolen Property	23	9	39.1	6	26.1	10	43.5	1	4.3	5	21.7
Mischief/Joy Riding	84	20	23.8	59	70.2	24	28.6	45	53.6	40	47.6
Traffic Offences	407	284	69.8	22	5.4	325	79.9	2	0.5	1	0.2
Impaired Driving	355	271	76.3	18	5.1	286	80.6	-	-	-	-
Other Traffic Offences	52	13	25.0	4	7.7	39	75.0	2	3.8	1	1.9
Other Criminal Code	176	64	36.4	65	36.9	69	39.2	5	2.8	45	25.6
At Large/Escaped Custody	10	8	80.0	1	10.0	1	10.0	-	-	1	10.0
Fail to Appear	23	14	60.9	5	21.7	5	21.7	-	-	4	17.4
Fail to Comply-Probation	37	22	59.5	12	32.4	8	21.6	3	8.1	9	24.3
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	56	8	14.3	15	26.8	36	64.3	1	1.8	12	21.4
Administration of Justice	18	4	22.2	5	27.8	11	61.1	-	-	3	16.7
Against Person/Reputation	22	5	22.7	20	90.9	6	27.3	-	-	11	50.0
Other	10	3	30.0	7	70.0	2	20.0	1	10.0	5	50.0
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	159	18	11.3	14	8.8	134	84.3	3	1.9	10	6.3
Narcotic Control Act	63	9	14.3	5	7.9	53	84.1	-	-	3	4.8
Food and Drugs Act	7	-	-	2	28.6	5	71.4	-	-	2	28.6
Income Tax Act	4	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	26	1	3.8	1	3.8	24	92.3	1	3.8	1	3.8
Other	56	5	8.9	6	10.7	48	85.7	2	3.6	4	7.1

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

NOVA SCOTIA

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (2)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION (3)	TYPES OF SENTENCES (1)									
		Prison(4)		Probation		Fine		Restitution/ Compensation		Other (5)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	11,995	2,821	23.5	3,889	32.4	6,595	55.0	695	5.8	5,027	41.9
CRIMINAL CODE	10,286	2,630	25.6	3,752	36.5	5,103	49.6	687	6.7	4,933	48.0
Violent Offences	1,838	546	29.7	1,156	62.9	555	30.2	24	1.3	831	45.2
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	118	72	61.0	86	72.9	14	11.9	-	-	36	30.5
Assault, III, II, Other	328	154	47.0	211	64.3	83	25.3	11	3.4	133	40.5
Assault, I	1,058	208	19.7	716	67.7	349	33.0	12	1.1	494	46.7
Robbery	38	37	97.4	5	13.2	1	2.6	-	-	19	50.0
Weapons/Firearm/Explosives	253	50	19.8	105	41.5	103	40.7	1	0.4	133	52.6
Other Violent Offences	42	25	59.5	33	78.6	4	9.5	-	-	16	38.1
Property Offences	3,331	1,065	32.0	1,671	50.2	1,131	34.0	621	18.6	1,165	35.0
Arson	17	12	70.6	12	70.6	1	5.9	1	5.9	4	23.5
Break and Enter	487	339	69.6	269	55.2	27	5.5	73	15.0	139	28.5
Theft Over \$1000	144	70	48.6	99	68.8	17	11.8	46	31.9	61	42.4
Theft Under \$1000	1,265	250	19.8	427	33.8	653	51.6	81	6.4	370	29.2
Theft Other	104	29	27.9	45	43.3	46	44.2	10	9.6	29	27.9
Fraud/Forgery	517	167	32.3	348	67.3	108	20.9	176	34.0	242	46.8
Possess Stolen Property	292	110	37.7	140	47.9	112	38.4	18	6.2	81	27.7
Mischief/Joy Riding	505	88	17.4	331	65.5	167	33.1	216	42.8	239	47.3
Traffic Offences	2,967	347	11.7	338	11.4	2,602	87.7	4	0.1	2,256	76.0
Impaired Driving	2,678	275	10.3	297	11.1	2,394	89.4	-	-	2,153	80.4
Other Traffic Offences	289	72	24.9	41	14.2	208	72.0	4	1.4	103	35.6
Other Criminal Code	2,150	672	31.3	587	27.3	815	37.9	38	1.8	681	31.7
At Large/Escape Custody	50	35	70.0	11	22.0	12	24.0	-	-	3	6.0
Fail to Appear	415	196	47.2	76	18.3	171	41.2	-	-	46	11.1
Fail to Comply-Probation	556	291	52.3	181	32.6	183	32.9	27	4.9	77	13.8
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	33	16	48.5	13	39.4	11	33.3	2	6.1	6	18.2
Disorderly Conduct	301	20	6.6	90	29.9	216	71.8	4	1.3	61	20.3
Administration of Justice	512	37	7.2	42	8.2	122	23.8	-	-	360	70.3
Against Person/Reputation	138	47	34.1	102	73.9	29	21.0	1	0.7	70	50.7
Other	145	30	20.7	72	49.7	71	49.0	4	2.8	58	40.0
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,709	191	11.2	137	8.0	1,492	87.3	8	0.5	94	5.5
Narcotic Control Act	651	158	24.3	106	16.3	486	74.7	-	-	38	5.8
Food and Drugs Act	17	5	29.4	6	35.3	11	64.7	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	24	-	-	-	-	24	100.0	-	-	1	4.2
Unemployment Insurance Act	9	-	-	3	33.3	9	100.0	3	33.3	-	-
Fisheries Act	111	-	-	1	0.9	109	98.2	1	0.9	6	5.4
Other	897	28	3.1	21	2.3	853	95.1	4	0.4	49	5.5

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

QUEBEC (6)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (2)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION (3)	TYPES OF SENTENCES (1)									
		Prison(4)		Probation		Fine		Restitution/ Compensation		Other (5)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	67,462	20,257	30.0	30,931	45.8	35,134	52.1	2,321	3.4	34,458	51.1
CRIMINAL CODE	57,338	18,997	33.1	28,684	50.0	27,130	47.3	2,256	3.9	31,198	54.4
Violent Offences	7,443	2,526	33.9	5,516	74.1	2,313	31.1	265	3.6	4,136	55.6
Murder/Manslaughter	15	14	93.3	2	13.3	-	-	-	-	5	33.3
Attempted Murder	7	6	85.7	2	28.6	-	-	-	-	1	14.3
Sexual Assault	282	180	63.8	210	74.5	45	16.0	12	4.3	123	43.6
Assault, III, II, Other	1,374	565	41.1	1,041	75.8	464	33.8	37	2.7	695	50.6
Assault, I	4,051	823	20.3	3,230	79.7	1,390	34.3	177	4.4	2,531	62.5
Robbery	575	491	85.4	292	50.8	15	2.6	18	3.1	206	35.8
Weapons/Firearm/Explosives	825	268	32.5	462	56.0	346	41.9	12	1.5	413	50.1
Other Violent Offences	314	179	57.0	277	88.2	53	16.9	9	2.9	162	51.6
Property Offences	18,875	6,797	36.0	12,732	67.5	6,633	35.1	1,549	8.2	10,560	55.9
Arson	87	50	57.5	78	89.7	9	10.3	1	1.1	41	47.1
Break and Enter	3,154	1,910	60.6	2,507	79.5	397	12.6	177	5.6	1,462	46.4
Theft Over \$1000	1,175	542	46.1	932	79.3	297	25.3	108	9.2	617	52.5
Theft Under \$1000	6,093	1,807	29.7	3,351	55.0	2,797	45.9	270	4.4	3,729	61.2
Theft Other	1,048	250	23.9	552	52.7	542	51.7	43	4.1	486	46.4
Fraud/Forgery	3,810	1,258	33.0	2,742	72.0	1,223	32.1	545	14.3	2,199	57.7
Possess Stolen Property	1,593	560	35.2	1,144	71.8	714	44.8	43	2.7	829	52.0
Mischief/Joy Riding	1,915	420	21.9	1,426	74.5	654	34.2	362	18.9	1,197	62.5
Traffic Offences	14,275	2,752	19.3	3,787	26.5	11,500	80.6	27	0.2	7,741	54.2
Impaired Driving	13,102	2,289	17.5	3,439	26.2	10,852	82.8	13	0.1	7,195	54.9
Other Traffic Offences	1,173	463	39.5	348	29.7	648	55.2	14	1.2	546	46.5
Other Criminal Code	16,745	6,922	41.3	6,649	39.7	6,684	39.9	415	2.5	8,761	52.3
At Large/Escaped Custody	1,718	1,561	90.9	281	16.4	79	4.6	1	0.1	1,039	60.5
Fail to Appear	5,285	2,313	43.8	1,523	28.8	2,285	43.2	16	0.3	2,402	45.4
Fail to Comply-Probation	5,601	2,180	38.9	2,351	42.0	2,415	43.1	276	4.9	2,853	50.9
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	515	237	46.0	364	70.7	150	29.1	12	2.3	260	50.5
Disorderly Conduct	574	84	14.6	340	59.2	282	49.1	15	2.6	352	61.3
Administration of Justice	1,218	234	19.2	448	36.8	713	58.5	33	2.7	690	56.7
Against Person/Reputation	943	187	19.8	867	91.9	236	25.0	34	3.6	649	68.8
Other	891	126	14.1	475	53.3	524	58.8	28	3.1	516	57.9
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	10,124	1,260	12.4	2,247	22.2	8,004	79.1	65	0.6	3,260	32.2
Narcotic Control Act	4,190	1,108	26.4	1,816	43.3	2,385	56.9	45	1.1	2,046	48.8
Food and Drugs Act	49	15	30.6	25	51.0	25	51.0	-	-	25	51.0
Income Tax Act	177	2	1.1	2	1.1	175	98.9	-	-	36	20.3
Unemployment Insurance Act	408	7	1.7	16	3.9	395	96.8	2	0.5	32	7.8
Fisheries Act	1,734	1	0.1	4	0.2	1,734	100.0	-	-	50	2.9
Other	3,566	127	3.6	384	10.8	3,290	92.3	18	0.5	1,071	30.0

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

SASKATCHEWAN

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (2)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION (3)	TYPES OF SENTENCES (1)									
		Prison(4)		Probation		Fine		Restitution/ Compensation		Other (5)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	23,016	7,089	30.8	6,966	30.3	11,567	50.3	1,263	5.5	12,689	55.1
CRIMINAL CODE	21,697	6,918	31.9	6,824	31.5	10,530	48.5	1,256	5.8	12,186	56.2
Violent Offences	3,497	1,272	36.4	1,892	54.1	1,044	29.9	55	1.6	1,659	47.4
Murder/Manslaughter	3	3	100.0	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	1	33.3
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	118	75	63.6	68	57.6	13	11.0	1	0.8	42	35.6
Assault, III, II, Other	741	417	56.3	438	59.1	133	17.9	12	1.6	271	36.6
Assault, I	2,219	564	25.4	1,225	55.2	788	35.5	35	1.6	1,192	53.7
Robbery	57	54	94.7	10	17.5	2	3.5	1	1.8	5	8.8
Weapons/Firearm/Explosives	313	130	41.5	120	38.3	104	33.2	5	1.6	134	42.8
Other Violent Offences	46	29	63.0	30	65.2	4	8.7	1	2.2	14	30.4
Property Offences	6,095	2,181	35.8	2,556	41.9	1,923	31.6	1,094	17.9	2,741	45.0
Arson	15	8	53.3	9	60.0	-	-	3	20.0	8	53.3
Break and Enter	915	617	67.4	449	49.1	77	8.4	146	16.0	256	28.0
Theft Over \$1000	196	103	52.6	109	55.6	30	15.3	36	18.4	77	39.3
Theft Under \$1000	2,055	567	27.6	583	28.4	856	41.7	124	6.0	1,005	48.9
Theft Other	90	33	36.7	39	43.3	30	33.3	24	26.7	39	43.3
Fraud/Forgery	999	299	29.9	539	54.0	282	28.2	353	35.3	513	51.4
Possess Stolen Property	725	337	46.5	238	32.8	221	30.5	59	8.1	277	38.2
Mischief/Joy Riding	1,100	217	19.7	590	53.6	427	38.8	349	31.7	566	51.5
Traffic Offences	6,392	1,546	24.2	1,294	20.2	4,790	74.9	17	0.3	5,410	84.6
Impaired Driving	5,086	1,166	22.9	1,183	23.3	3,907	76.8	12	0.2	4,666	91.7
Other Traffic Offences	1,306	380	29.1	111	8.5	883	67.6	5	0.4	744	57.0
Other Criminal Code	5,713	1,919	33.6	1,082	18.9	2,773	48.5	90	1.6	2,376	41.6
At Large/Escape Custody	327	288	88.1	24	7.3	35	10.7	-	-	53	16.2
Fail to Appear	2,637	929	35.2	358	13.6	1,409	53.4	26	1.0	963	36.5
Fail to Comply-Probation	1,266	460	36.3	311	24.6	650	51.3	49	3.9	499	39.4
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	16	10	62.5	2	12.5	4	25.0	1	6.3	11	68.8
Disorderly Conduct	267	31	11.6	82	30.7	150	56.2	5	1.9	152	56.9
Administration of Justice	807	126	15.6	95	11.8	372	46.1	4	0.5	474	58.7
Against Person/Reputation	140	37	26.4	100	71.4	31	22.1	-	-	84	60.0
Other	253	38	15.0	110	43.5	122	48.2	5	2.0	140	55.3
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,319	171	13.0	142	10.8	1,037	78.6	7	0.5	503	38.1
Narcotic Control Act	615	125	20.3	92	15.0	421	68.5	-	-	353	57.4
Food and Drugs Act	21	6	28.6	6	28.6	13	61.9	-	-	12	57.1
Income Tax Act	33	-	-	-	-	33	100.0	-	-	2	6.1
Unemployment Insurance Act	10	-	-	2	20.0	9	90.0	1	10.0	1	10.0
Fisheries Act	6	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	1	16.7
Other	634	40	6.3	42	6.6	555	87.5	6	0.9	134	21.1

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

YUKON

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (2)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION (3)	TYPES OF SENTENCES (1)									
		Prison(4)		Probation		Fine		Restitution/ Compensation		Other (5)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	1,055	411	39.0	470	44.5	388	36.8	71	6.7	232	22.0
CRIMINAL CODE	986	393	39.9	455	46.1	340	34.5	71	7.2	223	22.6
Violent Offences	246	103	41.9	171	69.5	39	15.9	10	4.1	83	33.7
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	15	12	80.0	10	66.7	-	-	-	-	2	13.3
Assault, III, II, Other	34	18	52.9	25	73.5	1	2.9	-	-	10	29.4
Assault, I	153	59	38.6	110	71.9	27	17.6	10	6.5	54	35.3
Robbery	3	1	33.3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weapons/Firearm/Explosives	40	12	30.0	22	55.0	11	27.5	-	-	17	42.5
Other Violent Offences	1	1	100.0	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	184	57	31.0	122	66.3	39	21.2	55	29.9	64	34.8
Arson	4	2	50.0	4	100.0	-	-	1	25.0	2	50.0
Break and Enter	24	9	37.5	20	83.3	1	4.2	9	37.5	9	37.5
Theft Over \$1000	4	3	75.0	3	75.0	-	-	3	75.0	1	25.0
Theft Under \$1000	59	21	35.6	30	50.8	19	32.2	6	10.2	14	23.7
Theft Other	3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	2	66.7	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	7	2	28.6	3	42.9	2	28.6	3	42.9	3	42.9
Possess Stolen Property	23	9	39.1	13	56.5	6	26.1	-	-	3	13.0
Mischief/Joy Riding	60	10	16.7	49	81.7	11	18.3	31	51.7	32	53.3
Traffic Offences	341	125	36.7	94	27.6	207	60.7	2	0.6	37	10.9
Impaired Driving	309	110	35.6	75	24.3	195	63.1	2	0.6	30	9.7
Other Traffic Offences	32	15	46.9	19	59.4	12	37.5	-	-	7	21.9
Other Criminal Code	215	108	50.2	68	31.6	55	25.6	4	1.9	39	18.1
At Large/Escape Custody	11	6	54.5	4	36.4	1	9.1	-	-	4	36.4
Fail to Appear	84	48	57.1	11	13.1	29	34.5	-	-	7	8.3
Fail to Comply-Probation	55	33	60.0	20	36.4	8	14.5	2	3.6	7	12.7
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	15	2	13.3	7	46.7	8	53.3	2	13.3	3	20.0
Administration of Justice	25	4	16.0	15	60.0	4	16.0	-	-	14	56.0
Against Person/Reputation	16	10	62.5	6	37.5	2	12.5	-	-	3	18.8
Other	9	5	55.6	5	55.6	3	33.3	-	-	1	11.1
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	69	18	26.1	15	21.7	48	69.6	-	-	9	13.0
Narcotic Control Act	64	17	26.6	12	18.8	46	71.9	-	-	9	14.1
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Other	4	1	25.0	3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11

**CASES BY TYPES OF SENTENCES AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994**

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (7)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (2)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN CONVICTION (3)	TYPES OF SENTENCES (1)									
		Prison(4)		Probation		Fine		Restitution/ Compensation		Other (5)	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL	1,381	518	37.5	522	37.8	517	37.4	397	28.7	335	24.3
CRIMINAL CODE	1,275	507	39.8	498	39.1	440	34.5	385	30.2	317	24.9
Violent Offences	487	236	48.5	249	51.1	123	25.3	77	15.8	109	22.4
Murder/Manslaughter	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	29	24	82.8	13	44.8	-	-	4	13.8	2	6.9
Assault, III, II, Other	80	56	70.0	36	45.0	6	7.5	11	13.8	28	35.0
Assault, I	319	132	41.4	175	54.9	104	32.6	41	12.9	61	19.1
Robbery	7	2	28.6	2	28.6	-	-	6	85.7	1	14.3
Weapons/Firearm/Explosives	42	15	35.7	18	42.9	12	28.6	12	28.6	16	38.1
Other Violent Offences	8	6	75.0	4	50.0	1	12.5	2	25.0	-	-
Property Offences	392	143	36.5	169	43.1	116	29.6	253	64.5	69	17.6
Arson	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
Break and Enter	102	60	58.8	39	38.2	4	3.9	76	74.5	15	14.7
Theft Over \$1000	9	5	55.6	4	44.4	2	22.2	7	77.8	-	-
Theft Under \$1000	63	20	31.7	23	36.5	23	36.5	29	46.0	14	22.2
Theft Other	23	7	30.4	11	47.8	6	26.1	18	78.3	6	26.1
Fraud/Forgery	14	3	21.4	8	57.1	6	42.9	7	50.0	3	21.4
Possess Stolen Property	33	16	48.5	7	21.2	14	42.4	19	57.6	2	6.1
Mischief/Joy Riding	146	31	21.2	76	52.1	61	41.8	95	65.1	29	19.9
Traffic Offences	126	28	22.2	17	13.5	89	70.6	8	6.3	106	84.1
Impaired Driving	110	23	20.9	14	12.7	79	71.8	8	7.3	100	90.9
Other Traffic Offences	16	5	31.3	3	18.8	10	62.5	-	-	6	37.5
Other Criminal Code	270	100	37.0	63	23.3	112	41.5	47	17.4	33	12.2
At Large/Escaped Custody	13	11	84.6	1	7.7	2	15.4	1	7.7	-	-
Fail to Appear	112	50	44.6	10	8.9	47	42.0	11	9.8	6	5.4
Fail to Comply-Probation	80	25	31.3	23	28.8	42	52.5	22	27.5	8	10.0
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	21	1	4.8	12	57.1	8	38.1	3	14.3	10	47.6
Administration of Justice	27	7	25.9	8	29.6	8	29.6	6	22.2	5	18.5
Against Person/Reputation	6	2	33.3	4	66.7	-	-	3	50.0	2	33.3
Other	11	4	36.4	5	45.5	5	45.5	1	9.1	2	18.2
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	106	11	10.4	24	22.6	77	72.6	12	11.3	18	17.0
Narcotic Control Act	83	10	12.0	16	19.3	62	74.7	8	9.6	11	13.3
Food and Drugs Act	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Other	21	1	4.8	8	38.1	13	61.9	4	19.0	7	33.3

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11a

CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND

LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PRISON		1 month or less		> 1 month to 3 months		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 1 year		> 1 year to 2 years		> 2 years to 5 years		> 5 years		Unknown		Median Days	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,364		805	59.0	314	23.0	151	11.1	54	4.0	26	1.9	11	0.8	1	0.1	2	0.1	30	
CRIMINAL CODE	1,315		794	60.4	296	22.5	136	10.3	53	4.0	23	1.7	10	0.8	1	0.1	2	0.2	30	
Violent Offences	231		107	46.3	61	26.4	30	13.0	13	5.6	12	5.2	7	3.0	-	-	1	0.4	60	
Murder/Manslaughter	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Attempted Murder	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual Assault	20		4	20.0	7	35.0	2	10.0	3	15.0	2	10.0	2	10.0	-	-	-	-	90	
Assault, Ill, Il, Other	61		24	39.3	17	27.9	12	19.7	3	4.9	4	6.6	1	1.6	-	-	-	-	70	
Assault, I	125		73	58.4	35	28.0	12	9.6	4	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0.8	30	
Robbery	10		1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	730	
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	12		5	41.7	2	16.7	3	25.0	2	16.7	-	-	4	40.0	-	-	-	-	90	
Other Violent Offences	3		-	-	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	
Property Offences	466		252	54.1	118	25.3	50	10.7	32	6.9	10	2.1	3	0.6	1	0.2	-	-	30	
Arson	4		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	-	-	913	
Break and Enter	99		24	24.2	28	28.3	19	19.2	19	19.2	7	7.1	2	2.0	-	-	-	-	90	
Theft Over \$1000	27		10	37.0	8	29.6	4	14.8	4	14.8	1	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	
Theft Under \$1000	159		110	69.2	33	20.8	14	8.8	2	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Theft Other	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fraud/Forgery	100		63	63.0	28	28.0	4	4.0	4	4.0	1	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Possess Stolen Property	27		12	44.4	7	25.9	6	22.2	2	7.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	
Mischief / Joy Riding	50		33	66.0	14	28.0	3	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Traffic Offences	296		175	59.1	73	24.7	38	12.8	8	2.7	1	0.3	-	-	-	-	1	0.3	30	
Impaired Driving	252		150	59.5	59	23.4	35	13.9	7	2.8	1	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Other Traffic Offences	44		25	56.8	14	31.8	3	6.8	1	2.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.3	30	
Other Criminal Code	322		260	80.7	44	13.7	18	5.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
At Large/Escape Custody	12		10	83.3	-	-	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Fail to Appear	150		127	84.7	16	10.7	7	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
Fail to Comply-Probation	101		82	81.2	15	14.9	4	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	3		3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
Disorderly Conduct	12		9	75.0	3	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
Administration of Justice	17		12	70.6	2	11.8	3	17.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Against Person/Reputation	12		7	58.3	4	33.3	1	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Other	15		10	66.7	4	26.7	1	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	49		11	22.4	18	36.7	15	30.6	1	2.0	3	6.1	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	90	
Narcotic Control Act	41		7	17.1	16	39.0	13	31.7	1	2.4	3	7.3	1	2.4	-	-	-	-	90	
Food and Drugs Act	2		-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	
Income Tax Act	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unemployment Insurance Act	3		3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Fisheries Act	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	3		1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11a

CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PRISON	1 month or less	> 1 month to 3 months	> 3 months to 6 months	> 6 months to 1 year	> 1 year to 2 years	> 2 years to 5 years	> 5 years	Unknown	Median Days
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	621	63.6	114	18.4	47	7.6	24	3.9	33	5.3
CRIMINAL CODE	603	64.2	109	18.1	44	7.3	23	3.8	32	5.3
Violent Offences	95	48	50.5	22	23.2	7	7.4	8	6	6.3
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	13	2	15.4	2	15.4	1	7.7	3	23.1	23.1
Assault, III, II, Other	15	6	40.0	4	26.7	2	13.3	1	6.7	6.7
Assault, I	53	37	69.8	12	22.6	4	7.5	-	-	-
Robbery	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	66.7	66.7
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violent Offences	9	2	22.2	3	33.3	-	3	33.3	-	11.1
Property Offences	160	51	31.9	41	25.6	27	16.9	13	8.1	15.6
Arson	2	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	50.0
Break and Enter	64	2	3.1	9	14.1	18	28.1	9	14.1	37.5
Theft Over \$1000	9	1	11.1	2	22.2	3	33.3	2	22.2	11.1
Theft Under \$1000	42	25	59.5	13	31.0	3	7.1	1	2.4	-
Theft Other	1	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	13	4	30.8	7	53.8	1	7.7	1	7.7	-
Possess Stolen Property	9	5	55.6	3	33.3	1	11.1	-	-	-
Mischief / Joy Riding	20	14	70.0	6	30.0	-	-	-	-	-
Traffic Offences	284	244	85.9	31	10.9	6	2.1	1	0.4	0.4
Impaired Driving	271	236	87.1	28	10.3	6	2.2	1	0.4	0.4
Other Traffic Offences	13	8	61.5	3	23.1	-	-	1	7.7	7.7
Other Criminal Code	64	44	68.8	15	23.4	4	6.3	1	1.6	-
At Large/Escape Custody	8	1	12.5	2	25.0	4	50.0	-	-	-
Fall to Appear	14	12	85.7	2	14.3	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	22	12	54.5	10	45.5	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	8	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administration of Justice	4	3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-
Against Person/Reputation	5	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	3	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	18	8	44.4	5	27.8	3	16.7	1	5.6	5.6
Narcotic Control Act	9	2	22.2	2	22.2	3	33.3	1	11.1	11.1
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	5	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11a

CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA

----- LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE -----

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PRISON	1 month or less		> 1 month to 3 months		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 1 year		> 1 year to 2 years		> 2 years to 5 years		> 5 years		Unknown		Median Days
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	2,821	1,249	44.3	751	26.6	350	12.4	203	7.2	170	6.0	93	3.3	5	0.2	-	-	60
CRIMINAL CODE	2,630	1,183	45.0	701	26.7	319	12.1	181	6.9	156	5.9	85	3.2	5	0.2	-	-	60
Violent Offences	546	169	31.0	147	26.9	78	14.3	53	9.7	56	10.3	38	7.0	5	0.9	-	-	90
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	72	6	8.3	12	16.7	6	8.3	19	26.4	18	25.0	8	11.1	3	4.2	-	-	360
Assault, Ill, Other	154	35	22.7	42	27.3	30	19.5	20	13.0	23	14.9	4	2.6	-	-	-	-	105
Assault, I	208	107	51.4	71	34.1	23	11.1	5	2.4	2	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Robbery	37	-	-	1	2.7	-	-	1	2.7	8	21.6	25	67.6	2	5.4	-	-	1,095
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	50	19	38.0	13	26.0	12	24.0	4	8.0	2	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Other Violent Offences	25	2	8.0	8	32.0	7	28.0	4	16.0	3	12.0	1	4.0	-	-	-	-	150
Property Offences	1,065	384	36.1	281	26.4	160	15.0	110	10.3	90	8.5	40	3.8	-	-	-	-	90
Arson	12	1	8.3	3	25.0	2	16.7	3	25.0	1	8.3	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	195
Break and Enter	339	39	11.5	58	17.1	66	19.5	74	21.8	71	20.9	31	9.1	-	-	-	-	240
Theft Over \$1000	70	7	10.0	24	34.3	19	27.1	13	18.6	7	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
Theft Under \$1000	250	145	58.0	82	32.8	17	6.8	4	1.6	1	0.4	1	0.4	-	-	-	-	30
Theft Other	29	19	65.5	6	20.7	3	10.3	1	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Fraud/Forgery	167	84	50.3	43	25.7	21	12.6	9	5.4	7	4.2	3	1.8	-	-	-	-	30
Possess Stolen Property	110	36	32.7	36	32.7	28	25.5	5	4.5	3	2.7	2	1.8	-	-	-	-	30
Mischief / Joy Riding	88	53	60.2	29	33.0	4	4.5	1	1.1	-	-	1	1.1	-	-	-	-	30
Traffic Offences	347	198	57.1	108	31.1	33	9.5	1	0.3	3	0.9	4	1.2	-	-	-	-	30
Impaired Driving	275	157	57.1	84	30.5	27	9.8	1	0.4	2	0.7	4	1.5	-	-	-	-	30
Other Traffic Offences	72	41	56.9	24	33.3	6	8.3	-	-	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Other Criminal Code	672	432	64.3	165	24.6	48	7.1	17	2.5	7	1.0	3	0.4	-	-	-	-	30
At Large/Escape Custody	35	17	48.6	13	37.1	5	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Fail to Appear	196	147	75.0	40	20.4	8	4.1	1	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Fail to Comply-Probation	291	196	67.4	70	24.1	21	7.2	3	1.0	-	-	1	0.3	-	-	-	-	30
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	16	2	12.5	3	18.8	5	31.3	3	18.8	2	12.5	1	6.3	-	-	-	-	180
Disorderly Conduct	20	16	80.0	4	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Administration of Justice	37	21	56.8	9	24.3	3	8.1	3	8.1	-	-	1	2.7	-	-	-	-	30
Against Person/Reputation	47	14	29.8	15	31.9	6	12.8	7	14.9	5	10.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Other	30	19	63.3	11	36.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	191	66	34.6	50	26.2	31	16.2	22	11.5	14	7.3	8	4.2	-	-	-	-	90
Narcotic Control Act	158	42	26.6	42	26.6	30	19.0	22	13.9	14	8.9	8	5.1	-	-	-	-	90
Food and Drugs Act	5	1	20.0	4	80.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	28	23	82.1	4	14.3	1	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11a

CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

QUEBEC (2)

LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PRISON	1 month or less		> 1 month to 3 months		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 1 year		> 1 year to 2 years		> 2 years to 5 years		> 5 years		Unknown		Median Days	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	20,257	8,197	40.5	5,444	26.9	3,044	15.0	1,740	8.6	1,293	6.4	384	1.9	110	0.5	45	0.2	60	0.2
CRIMINAL CODE	18,997	7,711	40.6	5,149	27.1	2,867	15.1	1,586	8.3	1,185	6.2	355	1.9	103	0.5	40	0.2	60	0.2
Violent Offences	2,526	550	21.8	619	24.5	392	15.5	324	12.8	352	13.9	199	7.9	76	3.0	14	0.6	120	0.6
Murder/Manslaughter	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	21.4	3	21.4	8	57.1	-	-	2,190	-
Attempted Murder	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33.3	-	-	4	66.7	-	-	2,373	-
Sexual Assault	180	8	4.4	30	16.7	15	8.3	30	16.7	50	27.8	34	18.9	11	6.1	2	1.1	495	-
Assault, III, II, Other	565	122	21.6	156	27.6	124	21.9	86	15.2	58	10.3	14	2.5	3	0.5	2	0.4	120	-
Assault, I	823	327	39.7	289	35.1	134	16.3	51	6.2	19	2.3	-	-	-	-	3	0.4	60	-
Robbery	491	7	1.4	29	5.9	42	8.6	72	14.7	161	32.8	128	26.1	49	10.0	3	0.6	729	-
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	268	71	26.5	68	25.4	49	18.3	45	16.8	25	9.3	7	2.6	-	-	3	1.1	90	-
Other Violent Offences	179	15	8.4	47	26.3	28	15.6	40	22.3	34	19.0	13	7.3	1	0.6	1	0.6	180	-
Property Offences	6,797	1,604	23.6	1,842	27.1	1,409	20.7	1,067	15.7	724	10.7	128	1.9	12	0.2	11	0.2	90	-
Arson	50	5	10.0	13	26.0	11	22.0	12	24.0	8	16.0	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	180	-
Breach and Enter	1,910	175	9.2	381	19.9	400	20.9	444	23.2	402	21.0	101	5.3	5	0.3	2	0.1	180	-
Theft Over \$1000	542	73	13.5	127	23.4	119	22.0	125	23.1	89	16.4	6	1.1	3	0.6	-	-	180	-
Theft Under \$1000	1,807	612	33.9	546	30.2	424	23.5	167	9.2	51	2.8	3	0.2	1	0.1	-	-	90	-
Theft Other	250	78	31.2	85	34.0	43	17.2	29	11.6	14	5.6	-	-	-	-	1	0.4	90	-
Fraud/Forgery	1,258	347	27.6	381	30.3	211	16.8	191	15.2	110	8.7	14	1.1	1	0.1	3	0.2	90	-
Possess Stolen Property	580	121	21.6	182	32.5	134	23.9	73	13.0	47	8.4	1	0.2	2	0.4	-	-	90	-
Mischief / Joy Riding	420	193	46.0	127	30.2	67	16.0	26	6.2	3	0.7	2	0.5	-	-	2	0.5	60	-
Traffic Offences	2,782	1,228	44.6	1,062	38.6	319	11.6	85	3.1	41	1.5	6	0.2	3	0.1	8	0.3	60	-
Impaired Driving	2,289	1,015	44.3	916	40.0	248	10.8	62	2.7	33	1.4	5	0.2	3	0.1	7	0.3	60	-
Other Traffic Offences	463	213	46.0	146	31.5	71	15.3	23	5.0	8	1.7	1	0.2	-	-	1	0.2	60	-
Other Criminal Code	6,922	4,329	62.5	1,626	23.5	747	10.8	110	1.6	68	1.0	23	0.3	12	0.2	7	0.1	30	-
At Large/Escaped Custody	1,561	1,003	64.3	369	23.6	153	9.8	19	1.2	10	0.6	3	0.2	3	0.2	1	0.1	30	-
Fail to Appear	2,313	1,701	73.5	401	17.3	175	7.6	21	0.9	15	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Fail to Comply-Probation	2,180	1,227	56.3	637	29.2	300	13.8	7	0.3	5	0.2	1	-	-	-	3	0.1	30	-
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	237	32	13.5	69	29.1	46	19.4	36	15.2	27	11.4	18	7.6	9	3.8	-	-	150	-
Disorderly Conduct	84	59	70.2	14	16.7	11	13.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Administration of Justice	234	155	66.2	46	19.7	20	8.5	7	3.0	5	2.1	-	-	-	-	1	0.4	30	-
Against Person/Reputation	187	90	48.1	50	26.7	25	13.4	14	7.5	6	3.2	-	-	-	-	2	1.1	45	-
Other	126	62	49.2	40	31.7	17	13.5	6	4.8	-	-	1	0.8	-	-	-	-	50	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,260	486	38.6	295	23.4	177	14.0	154	12.2	108	8.6	28	2.2	7	0.6	5	0.4	90	-
Narcotic Control Act	1,108	409	36.9	258	23.3	155	14.0	150	13.5	102	9.2	26	2.3	6	0.5	2	0.2	90	-
Food and Drugs Act	15	2	13.3	3	20.0	5	33.3	3	20.0	2	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-
Income Tax Act	2	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	7	2	28.6	3	42.9	2	28.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-
Other	127	72	56.7	30	23.6	14	11.0	1	0.8	4	3.1	2	1.6	1	0.8	3	2.4	30	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11a

CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN

LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PRISON	1 month or less		> 1 month to 3 months		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 1 year		> 1 year to 2 years		> 2 years to 5 years		> 5 years		Unknown		Median Days
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	7,089	2,796	39.4	2,069	29.2	1,325	18.7	521	7.3	274	3.9	98	1.4	6	0.1	-	-	60
CRIMINAL CODE	6,918	2,733	39.5	2,023	29.2	1,291	18.7	505	7.3	267	3.9	93	1.3	6	0.1	-	-	60
Violent Offences	1,272	218	17.1	363	28.5	317	24.9	187	14.7	123	9.7	60	4.7	4	0.3	-	-	120
Murder/Manslaughter	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	1,825
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	75	5	6.7	9	12.0	9	12.0	10	13.3	21	28.0	19	25.3	2	2.7	-	-	540
Assault, Ill., Other	417	54	12.9	99	23.7	99	23.7	100	24.0	52	12.5	13	3.1	-	-	-	-	180
Assault, I	564	136	24.1	211	37.4	172	30.5	39	6.9	6	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Robbery	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11.1	27	50.0	21	38.9	-	-	-	-	730
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	130	21	16.2	40	30.8	31	23.8	27	20.8	10	7.7	1	0.8	-	-	-	-	120
Other Violent Offences	29	2	6.9	4	13.8	6	20.7	5	17.2	6	20.7	5	17.2	1	3.4	-	-	300
Property Offences	2,181	566	26.0	667	30.6	564	25.9	253	11.6	113	5.2	17	0.8	1	-	-	-	90
Arson	8	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	4	50.0	2	25.0	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	363
Break and Enter	617	48	7.8	129	20.9	181	29.3	170	27.6	75	12.2	14	2.3	-	-	-	-	180
Theft Over \$1000	103	14	13.6	29	28.2	36	35.0	17	16.5	6	5.8	1	1.0	-	-	-	-	120
Theft Under \$1000	567	236	41.6	205	36.2	115	20.3	8	1.4	2	0.4	-	-	1	0.2	-	-	60
Theft Other	33	9	27.3	8	24.2	11	33.3	5	15.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Fraud/Forgery	299	81	27.1	99	33.1	88	29.4	16	5.4	15	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Possess Stolen Property	337	75	22.3	128	38.0	91	27.0	32	9.5	10	3.0	1	0.3	-	-	-	-	90
Mischief / Joy Riding	217	103	47.5	69	31.8	41	18.9	1	0.5	3	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Traffic Offences	1,546	764	49.4	454	29.4	247	16.0	50	3.2	24	1.6	7	0.5	-	-	-	-	44
Impaired Driving	1,166	650	55.7	295	25.3	162	13.9	30	2.6	23	2.0	6	0.5	-	-	-	-	30
Other Traffic Offences	380	114	30.0	159	41.8	85	22.4	20	5.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	-	-	-	-	90
Other Criminal Code	1,919	1,185	61.8	539	28.1	163	8.5	15	0.8	7	0.4	9	0.5	1	0.1	-	-	30
At Large/Escape Custody	288	148	51.4	113	39.2	24	8.3	2	0.7	1	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Fail to Appear	929	659	70.9	209	22.5	58	6.2	1	0.1	2	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Fail to Comply-Probation	460	252	54.8	158	34.3	50	10.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	10	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10.0	8	80.0	-	-	-	-	1,368
Disorderly Conduct	31	19	61.3	8	25.8	4	12.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Administration of Justice	126	83	65.9	28	22.2	13	10.3	1	0.8	-	-	1	0.8	-	-	-	-	30
Against Person/Reputation	37	5	13.5	11	29.7	11	29.7	6	16.2	3	8.1	-	-	1	2.7	-	-	150
Other	38	18	47.4	12	31.6	3	7.9	5	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	171	63	36.8	46	26.9	34	19.9	16	9.4	7	4.1	5	2.9	-	-	-	-	90
Narcotic Control Act	125	36	28.8	33	26.4	28	22.4	16	12.8	7	5.6	5	4.0	-	-	-	-	90
Food and Drugs Act	6	1	16.7	1	16.7	4	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	40	26	65.0	12	30.0	2	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11a

CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

YUKON

LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PRISON		1 month or less		> 1 month to 3 months		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 1 year		> 1 year to 2 years		> 2 years to 5 years		> 5 years		Unknown		Median Days	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	411		253	61.6	97	23.6	42	10.2	11	2.7	5	1.2	3	0.7	-	-	-	-	30	
CRIMINAL CODE	393		243	61.8	91	23.2	40	10.2	11	2.8	5	1.3	3	0.8	-	-	-	-	30	
Violent Offences	103		41	39.8	27	26.2	23	22.3	8	7.8	1	1.0	3	2.9	-	-	-	-	60	
Murder/Manslaughter	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Attempted Murder	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sexual Assault	12		1	8.3	2	16.7	2	16.7	4	33.3	1	8.3	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	210	
Assault, ill, II, Other	18		2	11.1	5	27.8	7	38.9	3	16.7	-	-	1	5.6	-	-	-	-	135	
Assault, I	59		33	55.9	17	28.8	9	15.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Robbery	1		-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	12		5	41.7	2	16.7	4	33.3	1	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	
Other Violent Offences	1		-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	
Property Offences	57		39	68.4	11	19.3	5	8.8	2	3.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Arson	2		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	365	
Break and Enter	9		3	33.3	5	55.6	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	
Theft Over \$1000	3		2	66.7	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
Theft Under \$1000	21		17	81.0	2	9.5	2	9.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Theft Other	1		1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Fraud/Forgery	2		-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	
Possess Stolen Property	9		7	77.8	1	11.1	1	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Mischief / Joy Riding	10		9	90.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Traffic Offences	125		66	52.8	44	35.2	11	8.8	1	0.8	3	2.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Impaired Driving	110		55	50.0	40	36.4	11	10.0	1	0.9	3	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	
Other Traffic Offences	15		11	73.3	4	26.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Other Criminal Code	108		97	89.8	9	8.3	1	0.9	-	-	1	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
At Large/Escaped Custody	6		6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
Fail to Appear	48		46	95.8	2	4.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
Fail to Comply-Probation	33		30	90.9	3	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Disorderly Conduct	2		2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
Administration of Justice	4		3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Against Person/Reputation	10		6	60.0	2	20.0	1	10.0	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Other	5		4	80.0	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	18		10	55.6	6	33.3	2	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Narcotic Control Act	17		9	52.9	6	35.3	2	11.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Food and Drugs Act	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Income Tax Act	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unemployment Insurance Act	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fisheries Act	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	1		1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11a

CASES BY LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE ASSOCIATED AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (3)

LENGTH OF PRISON SENTENCE

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PRISON	1 month or less		> 1 month to 3 months		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 1 year		> 1 year to 2 years		> 2 years to 5 years		> 5 years		Unknown		Median Days
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	518	254	49.0	127	24.5	75	14.5	37	7.1	22	4.2	2	0.4	1	0.2	-	-	45
CRIMINAL CODE	507	246	48.5	125	24.7	75	14.8	36	7.1	22	4.3	2	0.4	1	0.2	-	-	45
Violent Offences	236	94	39.8	63	26.7	42	17.8	16	6.8	18	7.6	2	0.8	1	0.4	-	-	60
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	729
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	24	5	20.8	5	20.8	4	16.7	1	4.2	7	29.2	1	4.2	1	4.2	-	-	165
Assault, III, II, Other	56	13	23.2	11	19.6	15	26.8	9	16.1	7	12.5	1	1.8	-	-	-	-	120
Assault, I	132	70	53.0	39	29.5	17	12.9	4	3.0	2	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Robbery	2	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	15	4	26.7	7	46.7	2	13.3	1	6.7	1	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Other Violent Offences	6	2	33.3	1	16.7	3	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Property Offences	143	64	44.8	32	22.4	23	16.1	20	14.0	4	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
Break and Enter	60	11	18.3	13	21.7	14	23.3	19	31.7	3	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
Theft Over \$1000	5	1	20.0	2	40.0	1	20.0	-	-	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Theft Under \$1000	20	13	65.0	3	15.0	4	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Theft Other	7	3	42.9	3	42.9	1	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Fraud/Forgery	3	2	66.7	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Possess Stolen Property	16	13	81.3	3	18.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Mischief / Joy Riding	31	21	67.7	7	22.6	3	9.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Traffic Offences	28	17	60.7	7	25.0	4	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Impaired Driving	23	13	56.5	6	26.1	4	17.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Other Traffic Offences	5	4	80.0	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Other Criminal Code	100	71	71.0	23	23.0	6	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
At Large/Escape Custody	11	3	27.3	5	45.5	3	27.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Fail to Appear	50	38	76.0	11	22.0	1	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Fail to Comply-Probation	25	19	76.0	4	16.0	2	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Administration of Justice	7	6	85.7	1	14.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Against Person/Reputation	2	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Other	4	3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	11	8	72.7	2	18.2	-	-	1	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Narcotic Control Act	10	7	70.0	2	20.0	-	-	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11b

CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND

LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PROBATION	3 months or less		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 12 months		> 12 months to 24 months		> 24 months to 36 months		Unknown		Median Days
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,218	94	7.7	112	9.2	477	39.2	370	30.4	165	13.5	-	-	365
CRIMINAL CODE	1,181	85	7.2	112	9.5	460	39.0	359	30.4	165	14.0	-	-	365
Violent Offences	357	4	1.1	25	7.0	136	38.1	132	37.0	60	16.8	-	-	340
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	14	1	7.1	-	-	3	21.4	6	42.9	4	28.6	-	-	730
Assault, III, II, Other	58	1	1.7	1	1.7	20	34.5	25	43.1	11	19.0	-	-	730
Assault, I	269	2	0.7	22	8.2	110	40.9	95	35.3	40	14.9	-	-	420
Robbery	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1,095
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	13	-	-	2	15.4	2	15.4	5	38.5	4	30.8	-	-	730
Other Violent Offences	2	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	547
Property Offences	516	14	2.7	54	10.5	232	45.0	153	29.7	53	12.2	-	-	365
Arson	5	-	-	-	-	1	20.0	1	20.0	3	60.0	-	-	1,095
Break and Enter	71	2	2.8	1	1.4	20	28.2	35	49.3	13	18.3	-	-	730
Theft Over \$1000	25	-	-	-	-	6	24.0	15	60.0	4	16.0	-	-	730
Theft Under \$1000	158	1	0.6	18	11.4	87	55.1	36	22.8	16	10.1	-	-	365
Theft Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	122	7	5.7	13	10.7	54	44.3	36	29.5	12	9.8	-	-	365
Possess Stolen Property	28	3	10.7	1	3.6	14	50.0	9	32.1	1	3.6	-	-	365
Mischief / Joy Riding	107	1	0.9	21	19.6	50	46.7	21	19.6	14	13.1	-	-	365
Traffic Offences	97	56	57.7	10	10.3	17	17.5	9	9.3	5	5.2	-	-	90
Impaired Driving	85	51	60.0	9	10.6	14	16.5	8	9.4	3	3.5	-	-	90
Other Traffic Offences	12	5	41.7	1	8.3	3	25.0	1	8.3	2	16.7	-	-	273
Other Criminal Code	211	11	5.2	23	10.9	75	35.5	65	30.8	37	17.5	-	-	365
At Large/Escaped Custody	2	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	455
Fail to Appear	55	-	-	4	7.3	17	30.9	21	38.2	13	23.6	-	-	730
Fail to Comply-Probation	50	8	16.0	3	6.0	20	40.0	12	24.0	7	14.0	-	-	365
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1,095
Disorderly Conduct	38	-	-	13	34.2	17	44.7	4	10.5	4	10.5	-	-	365
Administration of Justice	16	1	6.3	1	6.3	6	37.5	7	43.8	1	6.3	-	-	548
Against Person/Reputation	30	1	3.3	1	3.3	8	26.7	15	50.0	5	16.7	-	-	730
Other	19	1	5.3	-	-	7	36.8	5	26.3	6	31.6	-	-	730
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	37	9	24.3	-	-	17	45.9	11	29.7	-	-	-	-	365
Narcotic Control Act	31	5	16.1	-	-	15	48.4	11	35.5	-	-	-	-	365
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Unemployment Insurance Act	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	3	1	33.3	-	-	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	365

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11b

CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PROBATION	3 months or less		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 12 months		> 12 months to 24 months		> 24 months to 36 months		Unknown		Median Days
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	491	13	2.6	64	13.0	232	47.3	141	28.7	40	8.1	1	0.2	365
CRIMINAL CODE	477	12	2.5	60	12.6	226	47.4	139	29.1	39	8.2	1	0.2	365
Violent Offences	141	1	0.7	7	5.0	83	58.9	43	30.5	7	5.0	-	-	365
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	8	-	-	-	-	4	50.0	3	37.5	1	12.5	-	-	453
Assault, III, II, Other	15	-	-	1	6.7	8	53.3	5	33.3	1	6.7	-	-	365
Assault, I	104	1	1.0	5	4.8	68	65.4	26	25.0	4	3.8	-	-	365
Robbery	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	913
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	7	-	-	1	14.3	3	42.9	3	42.9	-	-	-	-	365
Other Violent Offences	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	540
Property Offences	249	9	3.6	42	16.9	96	38.6	74	29.7	27	10.8	1	0.4	365
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1,095
Break and Enter	57	-	-	6	10.5	14	24.6	27	47.4	10	17.5	-	-	720
Theft Over \$1000	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	70.0	3	30.0	-	-	730
Theft Under \$1000	63	2	3.2	14	22.2	33	52.4	11	17.5	3	4.8	-	-	360
Theft Other	6	1	16.7	1	16.7	2	33.3	2	33.3	-	-	-	-	360
Fraud/Forgery	47	1	2.1	8	17.0	14	29.8	16	34.0	7	14.9	1	2.1	365
Possess Stolen Property	6	-	-	2	33.3	2	33.3	1	16.7	1	16.7	-	-	315
Mischief / Joy Riding	59	5	8.5	11	18.6	31	52.5	10	16.9	2	3.4	-	-	365
Traffic Offences	22	-	-	-	-	13	59.1	6	27.3	3	13.6	-	-	365
Impaired Driving	18	-	-	-	-	11	61.1	6	33.3	1	5.6	-	-	365
Other Traffic Offences	4	-	-	-	-	2	50.0	-	-	2	50.0	-	-	730
Other Criminal Code	65	2	3.1	11	16.9	34	52.3	16	24.6	2	3.1	-	-	365
At Large/Escaped Custody	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
Fall to Appear	5	-	-	-	-	2	40.0	3	60.0	-	-	-	-	540
Fail to Comply-Probation	12	2	16.7	2	16.7	5	41.7	3	25.0	-	-	-	-	360
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	15	-	-	3	20.0	9	60.0	2	13.3	1	6.7	-	-	360
Administration of Justice	5	-	-	2	40.0	2	40.0	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	365
Against Person/Reputation	20	-	-	1	5.0	13	65.0	5	25.0	1	5.0	-	-	365
Other	7	-	-	2	28.6	3	42.9	2	28.6	-	-	-	-	360
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	14	1	7.1	4	28.6	6	42.9	2	14.3	1	7.1	-	-	363
Narcotic Control Act	5	-	-	1	20.0	3	60.0	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	365
Food and Drugs Act	2	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	345
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	6	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
				2	33.3	3	50.0	-	-	1	16.7	-	-	360

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11b

CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA

LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PROBATION	3 months or less		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 12 months		> 12 months to 24 months		> 24 months to 36 months		Unknown		Median Days
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	3,989	152	3.9	757	19.5	1,695	43.6	1,061	27.3	224	5.8	-	-	365
CRIMINAL CODE	3,752	149	4.0	729	19.4	1,637	43.6	1,016	27.1	221	5.9	-	-	365
Violent Offences	1,156	25	2.2	233	20.2	522	45.2	309	26.7	67	5.8	-	-	365
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	86	-	-	5	5.8	24	27.9	40	46.5	17	19.8	-	-	730
Assault, III, II, Other	211	6	2.8	29	13.7	93	44.1	67	31.8	16	7.6	-	-	365
Assault, I	716	15	2.1	186	26.0	345	48.2	156	21.8	14	2.0	-	-	365
Robbery	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	80.0	1	20.0	-	-	730
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	105	4	3.8	12	11.4	47	44.8	29	27.6	13	12.4	-	-	365
Other Violent Offences	33	-	-	1	3.0	13	39.4	13	39.4	6	18.2	-	-	540
Property Offences	1,671	77	4.6	351	21.0	668	40.0	455	27.2	120	7.2	-	-	365
Arson	12	-	-	-	-	3	25.0	3	25.0	6	50.0	-	-	820
Break and Enter	269	2	0.7	12	4.5	112	41.6	108	40.1	35	13.0	-	-	540
Theft Over \$1000	99	-	-	2	2.0	35	35.4	47	47.5	15	15.2	-	-	720
Theft Under \$1000	427	37	8.7	148	34.7	150	35.1	83	19.4	9	2.1	-	-	270
Theft Other	45	2	4.4	14	31.1	14	31.1	14	31.1	1	2.2	-	-	365
Fraud/Forgery	348	9	2.6	54	15.5	138	39.7	105	30.2	42	12.1	-	-	365
Possess Stolen Property	140	1	0.7	30	21.4	60	42.9	43	30.7	6	4.3	-	-	365
Mischief / Joy Riding	331	26	7.9	91	27.5	156	47.1	52	15.7	6	1.8	-	-	365
Traffic Offences	338	17	5.0	23	6.8	169	50.0	119	35.2	10	3.0	-	-	365
Impaired Driving	297	12	4.0	18	6.1	148	49.8	110	37.0	9	3.0	-	-	365
Other Traffic Offences	41	5	12.2	5	12.2	21	51.2	9	22.0	1	2.4	-	-	365
Other Criminal Code	587	30	5.1	122	20.8	278	47.4	133	22.7	24	4.1	-	-	365
At Large/Escape Custody	11	1	9.1	2	18.2	6	54.5	2	18.2	-	-	-	-	365
Fall to Appear	76	6	7.9	13	17.1	30	39.5	22	28.9	5	6.6	-	-	365
Fall to Comply-Probation	181	14	7.7	29	16.0	95	52.5	38	21.0	5	2.8	-	-	365
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	13	-	-	1	7.7	9	69.2	2	15.4	1	7.7	-	-	365
Disorderly Conduct	90	3	3.3	36	40.0	42	46.7	8	8.9	1	1.1	-	-	330
Administration of Justice	42	4	9.5	8	19.0	17	40.5	10	23.8	3	7.1	-	-	365
Against Person/Reputation	102	-	-	14	13.7	49	48.0	33	32.4	6	5.9	-	-	365
Other	72	2	2.8	19	26.4	30	41.7	18	25.0	3	4.2	-	-	365
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	137	3	2.2	28	20.4	58	42.3	45	32.8	3	2.2	-	-	365
Narcotic Control Act	106	1	0.9	17	16.0	47	44.3	39	36.8	2	1.9	-	-	365
Food and Drugs Act	6	-	-	2	33.3	2	33.3	2	33.3	-	-	-	-	360
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	3	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	730
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	365
Other	21	2	9.5	9	42.9	7	33.3	3	14.3	-	-	-	-	180

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11b

CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

QUEBEC (2)

LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PROBATION	3 months or less		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 12 months		> 12 months to 24 months		> 24 months to 36 months		Unknown		Median Days
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	30,931	664	2.1	4,434	14.3	9,774	31.6	11,431	37.0	4,399	14.2	229	0.7	540
CRIMINAL CODE	28,684	598	2.1	4,142	14.4	8,976	31.3	10,558	36.8	4,195	14.6	215	0.7	540
Violent Offences	5,516	69	1.3	488	8.8	1,758	31.9	2,255	40.3	930	16.9	46	0.8	730
Murder/Manslaughter	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	913
Attempted Murder	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	1,095
Sexual Assault	210	-	-	5	2.4	35	16.7	84	40.0	84	40.0	2	1.0	730
Assault, III, II, Other	1,041	5	0.5	58	5.6	285	27.4	493	47.4	194	18.6	6	0.6	730
Assault, I	3,230	57	1.8	381	11.8	1,260	39.0	1,184	36.7	322	10.0	26	0.8	365
Robbery	292	-	-	-	-	21	7.2	147	50.3	121	41.4	3	1.0	730
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	462	5	1.1	42	9.1	115	24.9	198	42.9	94	20.3	8	1.7	730
Other Violent Offences	277	2	0.7	2	0.7	42	15.2	118	42.6	112	40.4	1	0.4	730
Property Offences	12,732	153	1.2	1,083	8.5	3,672	28.8	5,551	43.6	2,185	17.2	88	0.7	730
Arson	78	-	-	-	-	9	11.5	43	55.1	26	33.3	-	-	730
Break and Enter	2,507	3	0.1	31	1.2	355	14.2	1,348	53.8	759	30.3	11	0.4	730
Theft Over \$1000	932	1	0.1	14	1.5	230	24.7	525	56.3	158	17.0	4	0.4	730
Theft Under \$1000	3,351	69	2.1	455	13.6	1,051	31.4	1,252	37.4	490	14.6	34	1.0	720
Theft Other	552	18	3.3	68	12.3	181	32.8	219	39.7	65	11.8	1	0.2	720
Fraud/Forgery	2,742	25	0.9	236	8.6	882	32.2	1,169	42.6	408	14.9	22	0.8	730
Possess Stolen Property	1,144	6	0.5	68	5.9	387	33.8	532	46.5	148	12.9	3	0.3	730
Mischief / Joy Riding	1,426	31	2.2	211	14.8	577	40.5	463	32.5	131	9.2	13	0.9	365
Traffic Offences	3,787	97	2.6	1,555	41.1	1,382	36.5	552	14.6	176	4.6	25	0.7	360
Impaired Driving	3,439	82	2.4	1,505	43.8	1,254	36.5	442	12.9	138	4.0	18	0.5	300
Other Traffic Offences	348	15	4.3	50	14.4	128	36.8	110	31.6	38	10.9	7	2.0	365
Other Criminal Code	6,649	279	4.2	1,016	15.3	2,164	32.5	2,230	33.5	904	13.6	56	0.8	365
At Large/Escaped Custody	281	14	5.0	51	18.1	103	36.7	72	25.6	39	13.9	2	0.7	365
Fail to Appear	1,523	87	5.7	198	13.0	395	25.9	557	36.6	277	18.2	9	0.6	730
Fail to Comply-Probation	2,351	120	5.1	501	21.3	706	30.0	654	27.8	347	14.8	23	1.0	365
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	364	3	0.8	13	3.6	101	27.7	198	54.4	47	12.9	2	0.5	730
Disorderly Conduct	340	7	2.1	50	14.7	160	47.1	97	28.5	21	6.2	5	1.5	365
Administration of Justice	448	15	3.3	90	20.1	202	45.1	112	25.0	26	5.8	3	0.7	365
Against Person/Reputation	867	13	1.5	54	6.2	326	37.6	370	42.7	96	11.1	8	0.9	720
Other	475	20	4.2	59	12.4	171	36.0	170	35.8	51	10.7	4	0.8	365
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	2,247	66	2.9	292	13.0	798	35.5	873	38.9	204	9.1	14	0.6	365
Narcotic Control Act	1,816	49	2.7	242	13.3	595	32.8	743	40.9	178	9.8	9	0.5	365
Food and Drugs Act	25	-	-	2	8.0	8	32.0	11	44.0	4	16.0	-	-	730
Income Tax Act	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Unemployment Insurance Act	16	-	-	2	12.5	3	18.8	11	68.8	-	-	-	-	730
Fisheries Act	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	730
Other	384	15	3.9	46	12.0	192	50.0	104	27.1	22	5.7	5	1.3	365

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11b

CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN

LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PROBATION	3 months or less		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 12 months		> 12 months to 24 months		> 24 months to 36 months		Unknown		Median Days
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	6,966	394	5.7	2,383	34.2	2,844	40.8	1,226	17.5	119	1.7	-	-	300
CRIMINAL CODE	6,824	388	5.7	2,335	34.2	2,781	40.8	1,201	17.5	119	1.7	-	-	300
Violent Offences	1,892	50	2.6	352	18.6	1,012	53.5	446	23.6	32	1.7	-	-	365
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	730
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	68	-	-	2	2.9	24	35.3	33	48.5	9	13.2	-	-	540
Assault, III, II, Other	438	8	1.8	48	11.0	240	54.8	132	30.1	10	2.3	-	-	365
Assault, I	1,225	37	3.0	289	23.6	671	54.8	221	18.0	7	0.6	-	-	360
Robbery	10	-	-	1	10.0	4	40.0	5	50.0	-	-	-	-	453
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	120	4	3.3	12	10.0	63	52.5	39	32.5	2	1.7	-	-	365
Other Violent Offences	30	1	3.3	-	-	10	33.3	15	50.0	4	13.3	-	-	540
Property Offences	2,556	160	6.3	688	26.9	1,100	43.0	539	21.1	69	2.7	-	-	360
Arson	9	-	-	-	-	2	22.2	7	77.8	-	-	-	-	540
Break and Enter	449	5	1.1	41	9.1	236	52.6	163	36.3	4	0.9	-	-	365
Theft Over \$1000	109	-	-	15	13.8	47	43.1	38	34.9	9	8.3	-	-	365
Theft Under \$1000	583	55	9.4	217	37.2	243	41.7	61	10.5	7	1.2	-	-	270
Theft Other	39	3	7.7	12	30.8	20	51.3	4	10.3	-	-	-	-	270
Fraud/Forgery	539	37	6.9	107	19.9	205	38.0	151	28.0	39	7.2	-	-	365
Possess Stolen Property	238	9	3.8	73	30.7	114	47.9	41	17.2	1	0.4	-	-	360
Mischief / Joy Riding	590	51	8.6	223	37.8	233	39.5	74	12.5	9	1.5	-	-	270
Traffic Offences	1,294	73	5.6	943	72.9	208	16.1	64	4.9	6	0.5	-	-	180
Impaired Driving	1,183	57	4.8	903	76.3	176	14.9	44	3.7	3	0.3	-	-	180
Other Traffic Offences	111	16	14.4	40	36.0	32	28.8	20	18.0	3	2.7	-	-	210
Other Criminal Code	1,082	105	9.7	352	32.5	461	42.6	152	14.0	12	1.1	-	-	270
At Large/Escape Custody	24	5	20.8	10	41.7	7	29.2	2	8.3	-	-	-	-	180
Fall to Appear	358	26	7.3	113	31.6	149	41.6	68	19.0	2	0.6	-	-	270
Fail to Comply-Probation	311	51	16.4	113	36.3	110	35.4	32	10.3	5	1.6	-	-	180
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	2	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
Disorderly Conduct	82	7	8.5	33	40.2	38	46.3	4	4.9	-	-	-	-	225
Administration of Justice	95	8	8.4	40	42.1	38	40.0	8	8.4	1	1.1	-	-	180
Against Person/Reputation	100	2	2.0	11	11.0	62	62.0	22	22.0	3	3.0	-	-	365
Other	110	6	5.5	31	28.2	56	50.9	16	14.5	1	0.9	-	-	315
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	142	6	4.2	48	33.8	63	44.4	25	17.6	-	-	-	-	360
Narcotic Control Act	92	3	3.3	33	35.9	40	43.5	16	17.4	-	-	-	-	360
Food and Drugs Act	6	-	-	2	33.3	4	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	360
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	2	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	42	3	7.1	12	28.6	18	42.9	9	21.4	-	-	-	-	270

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11b

CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

YUKON

LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PROBATION	3 months or less		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 12 months		> 12 months to 24 months		> 24 months to 36 months		Unknown		Median Days
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	470	88	18.7	70	14.9	153	32.5	126	26.8	33	7.0	-	-	365
CRIMINAL CODE	455	83	18.2	68	14.9	148	32.5	123	27.0	33	7.3	-	-	365
Violent Offences	171	7	4.1	17	9.9	77	45.0	59	34.5	11	6.4	-	-	365
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	60.0	4	40.0	-	-	730
Assault, III, II, Other	25	1	4.0	1	4.0	12	48.0	10	40.0	1	4.0	-	-	365
Assault, I	110	3	2.7	12	10.9	60	54.5	30	27.3	5	4.5	-	-	365
Robbery	3	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	730
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	22	3	13.6	3	13.6	5	22.7	11	50.0	-	-	-	-	453
Other Violent Offences	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1,095
Property Offences	122	18	14.8	23	18.9	38	31.1	36	29.5	7	5.7	-	-	365
Arson	4	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	3	75.0	-	-	-	-	730
Break and Enter	20	-	-	-	-	2	10.0	13	65.0	5	25.0	-	-	730
Theft Over \$1000	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33.3	2	66.7	-	-	1,095
Theft Under \$1000	30	6	20.0	5	16.7	13	43.3	6	20.0	-	-	-	-	365
Theft Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	365
Possess Stolen Property	13	1	7.7	3	23.1	5	38.5	4	30.8	-	-	-	-	360
Mischief / Joy Riding	49	11	22.4	14	28.6	15	30.6	9	18.4	-	-	-	-	180
Traffic Offences	94	43	45.7	12	12.8	17	18.1	10	10.6	12	12.8	-	-	133
Impaired Driving	75	35	46.7	10	13.3	16	21.3	7	9.3	7	9.3	-	-	105
Other Traffic Offences	19	8	42.1	2	10.5	1	5.3	3	15.8	5	26.3	-	-	133
Other Criminal Code	68	15	22.1	16	23.5	16	23.5	18	26.5	3	4.4	-	-	360
At Large/Escaped Custody	4	1	25.0	-	-	2	50.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	360
Fail to Appear	11	5	45.5	2	18.2	-	-	4	36.4	-	-	-	-	180
Fail to Comply-Probation	20	5	25.0	7	35.0	1	5.0	5	25.0	2	10.0	-	-	180
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	7	1	14.3	2	28.6	3	42.9	1	14.3	-	-	-	-	360
Administration of Justice	15	2	13.3	3	20.0	5	33.3	5	33.3	-	-	-	-	365
Against Person/Reputation	6	-	-	2	33.3	1	16.7	2	33.3	1	16.7	-	-	548
Other	5	1	20.0	-	-	4	80.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	365
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	15	5	33.3	2	13.3	5	33.3	3	20.0	-	-	-	-	360
Narcotic Control Act	12	4	33.3	2	16.7	4	33.3	2	16.7	-	-	-	-	270
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	3	1	33.3	-	-	1	33.3	1	33.3	-	-	-	-	360

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11b

CASES BY LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (3)

LENGTH OF PROBATION ORDER

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN PROBATION		3 months or less		> 3 months to 6 months		> 6 months to 12 months		> 12 months to 24 months		> 24 months to 36 months		Unknown		Median Days	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%		
TOTAL OFFENCES	522	14.6	76	14.6	161	30.8	217	41.6	42	8.0	5	1.0	21	4.0	225	4.0
CRIMINAL CODE	498	13.3	66	13.3	155	31.1	210	42.2	42	8.4	5	1.0	20	4.0	240	4.0
Violent Offences	249	8.0	20	8.0	71	28.5	114	45.8	28	11.2	4	1.6	12	4.8	300	4.8
Attempted Murder	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1,095	-
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	13	-	-	-	1	7.7	8	61.5	3	23.1	-	-	1	7.7	365	365
Assault, III, II, Other	36	5.6	2	5.6	2	5.6	17	47.2	11	30.6	1	2.8	3	8.3	365	365
Assault, I	175	10.3	18	10.3	66	37.7	73	41.7	9	5.1	1	0.6	8	4.6	180	180
Robbery	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	548	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	18	-	-	-	1	5.6	13	72.2	3	16.7	1	5.6	-	-	365	-
Other Violent Offences	4	-	-	-	1	25.0	2	50.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	365	-
Property Offences	169	18.9	32	18.9	58	34.3	69	40.8	9	5.3	-	-	1	0.6	180	180
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	365	-
Break and Enter	39	2.6	1	2.6	13	33.3	21	53.8	4	10.3	-	-	-	-	270	-
Theft Over \$1000	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	365	-
Theft Under \$1000	23	26.1	6	26.1	8	34.8	8	34.8	1	4.3	-	-	-	-	180	-
Theft Other	11	3	3	27.3	3	27.3	5	45.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-
Fraud/Forgery	8	3	3	37.5	2	25.0	3	37.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-
Possess Stolen Property	7	3	3	42.9	2	28.6	2	28.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-
Mischief / Joy Riding	76	16	16	21.1	30	39.5	26	34.2	3	3.9	-	-	1	1.3	180	180
Traffic Offences	17	-	-	-	7	41.2	5	29.4	2	11.8	-	-	3	17.6	180	180
Impaired Driving	14	-	-	-	6	42.9	5	35.7	1	7.1	-	-	2	14.3	180	180
Other Traffic Offences	3	-	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	1	33.3	-	-	1	33.3	180	180
Other Criminal Code	63	14	14	22.2	19	30.2	22	34.9	3	4.8	1	1.6	4	6.3	180	180
At Large/Escaped Custody	1	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-
Fail to Appear	10	2	2	20.0	5	50.0	3	30.0	-	-	1	4.3	2	8.7	180	180
Fail to Comply-Probation	23	7	7	30.4	6	26.1	7	30.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	12	5	5	41.7	3	25.0	4	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-
Administration of Justice	8	-	-	-	4	50.0	3	37.5	-	-	-	-	1	12.5	180	180
Against Person/Reputation	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	365	-
Other	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	40.0	2	40.0	-	-	1	20.0	365	-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	24	10	10	41.7	6	25.0	7	29.2	-	-	-	-	1	4.2	120	120
Narcotic Control Act	16	6	6	37.5	3	18.8	6	37.5	-	-	-	-	1	6.3	120	-
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	8	4	4	50.0	3	37.5	1	12.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11c

CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NEWFOUNDLAND

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN A FINE	\$100 or Less	AMOUNT OF FINE												Median Dollar Amount
			#	%	> \$100 to \$200	%	> \$200 to \$300	%	> \$300 to \$500	%	> \$500 to \$1,000	%	> \$1,000	%		Unknown #	%
TOTAL OFFENCES	1,546	219	14.2	324	21.0	197	12.7	233	15.1	531	34.3	42	2.7	-	400
CRIMINAL CODE	1,353	200	14.8	276	20.4	181	13.4	202	14.9	487	36.0	7	0.5	-	350
Violent Offences	120	13	10.8	38	31.7	39	32.5	27	22.5	3	2.5	-	-	-	250
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	1,000
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
Assault, III, II, Other	12	1	8.3	2	16.7	4	33.3	4	33.3	1	8.3	-	-	-	250
Assault, I	105	12	11.4	34	32.4	35	33.3	23	21.9	1	1.0	-	-	-	250
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
Other Violent Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property Offences	468	148	31.6	178	38.0	80	17.1	52	11.1	8	1.7	2	0.4	-	150
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	12	-	-	4	33.3	3	25.0	5	41.7	-	-	-	-	-	250
Theft Over \$1000	7	1	14.3	1	14.3	-	-	5	71.4	-	-	-	-	-	500
Theft Under \$1000	307	111	36.2	120	39.1	43	14.0	28	9.1	5	1.6	-	-	-	150
Theft Other	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
Fraud/Forgery	64	20	31.3	18	28.1	17	26.6	7	10.9	1	1.6	1	1.6	-	200
Possess Stolen Property	26	1	3.8	11	42.3	7	26.9	4	15.4	2	7.7	1	3.8	-	250
Mischief / Joy Riding	51	15	29.4	23	45.1	10	19.6	3	5.9	-	-	-	-	-	150
Traffic Offences	605	-	-	6	1.0	23	3.8	99	16.4	473	78.2	4	0.7	-	700
Impaired Driving	573	-	-	-	-	11	1.9	85	14.8	473	82.5	4	0.7	-	700
Other Traffic Offences	32	-	-	6	18.8	12	37.5	14	43.8	-	-	-	-	-	300
Other Criminal Code	160	39	24.4	54	33.8	39	24.4	24	15.0	3	1.9	1	0.6	-	200
At Large/Escape Custody	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fail to Appear	33	14	42.4	9	27.3	6	18.2	4	12.1	-	-	-	-	-	150
Fail to Comply-Probation	24	4	16.7	6	25.0	9	37.5	5	20.8	-	-	-	-	-	250
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
Disorderly Conduct	52	13	25.0	28	53.8	6	11.5	5	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	150
Administration of Justice	26	-	-	6	23.1	12	46.2	7	26.9	-	-	1	3.8	-	300
Against Person/Reputation	6	1	16.7	2	33.3	3	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225
Other	18	7	38.9	2	11.1	3	16.7	3	16.7	3	16.7	-	-	-	225
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	193	19	9.8	48	24.9	16	8.3	31	16.1	44	22.8	35	18.1	-	500
Narcotic Control Act	58	8	13.8	33	56.9	3	5.2	8	13.8	3	5.2	3	5.2	-	150
Food and Drugs Act	3	1	33.3	2	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
Income Tax Act	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	1,000
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	45	-	-	3	6.7	2	4.4	8	17.8	15	33.3	17	37.8	-	1,000
Other	80	10	12.5	10	12.5	11	13.8	15	18.8	19	23.8	15	18.8	-	500

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11c

CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN A FINE	AMOUNT OF FINE												Median Dollar Amount		
		\$100 or Less #	% %	> \$100 to \$200		> \$200 to \$300		> \$300 to \$500		> \$500 to \$1,000		> \$1,000			Unknown #	% %
				#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%			
TOTAL OFFENCES	690	39	5.7	41	5.9	83	12.0	149	21.6	286	41.4	92	13.3	-	-	700
CRIMINAL CODE	556	17	3.1	29	5.2	59	10.6	107	19.2	261	46.9	83	14.9	-	-	700
Violent Offences	43	2	4.7	-	-	11	25.6	23	53.5	7	16.3	-	-	-	-	450
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	975
Assault, III, II, Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	475
Assault, I	36	1	2.8	-	-	11	30.6	19	52.8	5	13.9	-	-	-	-	450
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	2	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	213
Other Violent Offences	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
Property Offences	119	6	5.0	24	20.2	23	19.3	49	41.2	14	11.6	3	2.5	-	-	350
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	6	-	-	2	33.3	-	-	2	33.3	2	33.3	-	-	-	-	475
Theft Over \$1000	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1,225
Theft Under \$1000	66	6	9.1	17	25.8	13	19.7	21	31.8	8	12.1	1	1.5	-	-	400
Theft Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fraud/Forgery	11	-	-	-	-	4	36.4	4	36.4	2	18.2	1	9.1	-	-	450
Possess Stolen Property	10	-	-	2	20.0	-	-	7	70.0	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	450
Mischief / Joy Riding	24	-	-	3	12.5	6	25.0	14	58.3	1	4.2	-	-	-	-	450
Traffic Offences	325	1	0.3	-	-	1	0.3	10	3.1	233	71.7	80	24.6	-	-	900
Impaired Driving	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1.4	206	72.0	76	26.6	-	-	900
Other Traffic Offences	39	1	2.6	-	-	1	2.6	6	15.4	27	69.2	4	10.3	-	-	900
Other Criminal Code	69	8	11.6	5	7.2	24	34.8	25	36.2	7	10.1	-	-	-	-	300
At Large/Escape Custody	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	450
Fail to Appear	5	2	40.0	2	40.0	-	-	1	20.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
Fail to Comply-Probation	8	2	25.0	-	-	3	37.5	3	37.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	275
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	36	4	11.1	3	8.3	15	41.7	12	33.3	2	5.6	-	-	-	-	300
Administration of Justice	11	-	-	-	-	3	27.3	4	36.4	4	36.4	-	-	-	-	500
Against Person/Reputation	6	-	-	-	-	2	33.3	4	66.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	325
Other	2	-	-	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	500
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	134	22	16.4	12	9.0	24	17.9	42	31.3	25	18.7	9	6.7	-	-	400
Narcotic Control Act	53	-	-	1	1.9	18	34.0	24	45.3	10	18.9	-	-	-	-	400
Food and Drugs Act	5	-	-	-	-	2	40.0	3	60.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
Income Tax Act	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	75.0	1	25.0	-	-	1,000
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	24	-	-	6	25.0	3	12.5	7	29.2	7	29.2	1	4.2	-	-	400
Other	48	22	45.8	5	10.4	1	2.1	8	16.7	5	10.4	7	14.6	-	-	200

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11c

CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NOVA SCOTIA

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN A FINE	AMOUNT OF FINE										Unknown #	Unknown %	Median Dollar Amount
		\$100 or Less	> \$100 to \$200	> \$200 to \$300	> \$300 to \$500	> \$500 to \$1,000	> \$1,000	> \$1,000	> \$1,000	> \$1,000	> \$1,000			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	Amount
TOTAL OFFENCES	6,595	1,538	23.3	822	12.5	891	13.5	1,224	18.6	1,814	27.5	306	4.6	350
CRIMINAL CODE	5,103	901	17.7	671	13.1	663	13.0	1,037	20.3	1,692	33.2	139	2.7	400
Violent Offences	555	127	22.9	135	24.3	121	21.8	132	23.8	29	5.2	11	2.0	250
Murder/Manslaughter	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	14	-	-	3	21.4	3	21.4	4	28.6	1	7.1	3	21.4	500
Assault, Ill, II, Other	83	12	14.5	18	21.7	11	13.3	25	30.1	11	13.3	6	7.2	350
Assault, I	349	83	23.8	89	25.5	81	23.2	80	22.9	14	4.0	2	0.6	249
Robbery	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	103	31	30.1	23	22.3	26	25.2	20	19.4	3	2.9	-	-	200
Other Violent Offences	4	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	3	75.0	-	-	-	-	500
Property Offences	1,131	421	37.2	337	29.8	182	16.1	135	11.9	38	3.4	19	1.6	200
Arson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	1,500
Break and Enter	27	3	11.1	1	3.7	5	18.5	7	25.9	8	29.6	3	11.1	500
Theft Over \$1000	17	1	5.9	-	-	1	5.9	7	41.2	6	35.3	2	11.8	500
Theft Under \$1000	653	266	40.7	224	34.3	107	16.4	50	7.7	6	0.9	-	-	150
Theft Other	46	11	23.9	20	43.5	5	10.9	8	17.4	2	4.3	-	-	200
Fraud/Forgery	108	45	41.7	23	21.3	10	9.3	16	14.8	5	4.6	9	8.3	175
Possess Stolen Property	112	21	18.8	29	25.9	16	14.3	33	29.5	10	8.9	3	2.7	300
Mischief / Joy Riding	167	74	44.3	40	24.0	38	22.8	14	8.4	1	0.6	-	-	200
Traffic Offences	2,602	8	0.3	17	0.7	199	7.6	668	25.7	1,607	61.8	103	4.0	650
Impaired Driving	2,384	1	-	3	0.1	160	6.7	604	25.2	1,543	64.5	83	3.5	699
Other Traffic Offences	208	7	3.4	14	6.7	39	18.8	64	30.8	64	30.8	20	9.6	500
Other Criminal Code	815	345	42.3	182	22.3	161	19.8	102	12.5	18	2.2	7	0.9	180
At Large/Escape Custody	12	3	25.0	3	25.0	3	25.0	3	25.0	-	-	-	-	225
Fail to Appear	171	100	58.5	31	18.1	26	15.2	10	5.8	4	2.3	-	-	100
Fail to Comply-Probation	183	83	45.4	34	18.6	38	20.8	25	13.7	2	1.1	1	0.5	200
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	11	1	9.1	1	9.1	2	18.2	3	27.3	1	9.1	3	27.3	500
Disorderly Conduct	216	109	50.5	62	28.7	33	15.3	12	5.6	-	-	-	-	100
Administration of Justice	122	31	25.4	35	28.7	32	26.2	18	14.8	6	4.9	-	-	200
Against Person/Reputation	29	4	13.8	8	27.6	8	27.6	7	24.1	-	-	2	6.9	300
Other	71	14	19.7	8	11.3	19	26.8	24	33.8	5	7.0	1	1.4	300
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,492	637	42.7	151	10.1	228	15.3	187	12.5	122	8.2	167	11.2	200
Narcotic Control Act	486	82	16.9	73	15.0	158	32.5	109	22.4	45	9.3	19	3.9	300
Food and Drug Act	11	1	9.1	2	18.2	1	9.1	4	36.4	3	27.3	-	-	400
Income Tax Act	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.2	12	50.0	11	45.8	1,000
Unemployment Insurance Act	9	4	44.4	1	11.1	1	11.1	2	22.2	-	-	-	-	150
Fisheries Act	109	21	19.3	19	17.4	14	12.8	14	12.8	18	16.5	23	21.1	400
Other	853	529	62.0	56	6.6	54	6.3	57	6.7	44	5.2	113	13.2	50

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11c

CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

QUEBEC (2)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	AMOUNT OF FINE											Median Dollar Amount				
	\$100 or Less		> \$100 to \$200		> \$200 to \$300		> \$300 to \$500		> \$500 to \$1,000		> \$1,000		Unknown	% %		
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#				%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	35,134	12,752	36.3	5,342	15.2	8,363	23.8	5,707	16.2	2,009	5.7	914	2.6	47	0.1	200
CRIMINAL CODE	27,130	8,591	31.7	3,869	14.3	7,708	28.4	5,119	18.9	1,583	5.8	218	0.8	42	0.2	300
Violent Offences	2,313	895	38.7	751	32.5	369	16.0	222	9.6	57	2.5	5	0.2	14	0.6	150
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	45	4	8.9	9	20.0	10	22.2	15	33.3	4	8.9	1	2.2	2	4.4	300
Assault, III, II, Other	464	131	28.2	147	31.7	82	17.7	85	18.3	17	3.7	-	-	2	0.4	200
Assault, I	1,390	590	42.4	482	34.7	216	15.5	84	6.0	15	1.1	-	-	3	0.2	150
Robbery	15	5	33.3	2	13.3	2	13.3	3	20.0	-	-	-	-	3	20.0	100
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	346	161	46.5	99	28.6	46	13.3	25	7.2	10	2.9	2	0.6	3	0.9	150
Other Violent Offences	53	4	7.5	12	22.6	13	24.5	10	18.9	11	20.8	2	3.8	1	1.9	300
Property Offences	6,633	3,283	49.5	1,503	23.9	859	13.0	632	9.5	193	2.9	72	1.1	11	0.2	125
Arson	9	-	-	2	22.2	2	22.2	3	33.3	2	22.2	-	-	-	-	500
Break and Enter	397	72	18.1	95	23.9	110	27.7	98	24.7	18	4.5	2	0.5	2	0.5	250
Theft Over \$1000	297	29	9.8	73	24.6	80	26.9	81	27.3	29	9.8	5	1.7	-	-	300
Theft Under \$1000	2,797	1,874	67.0	579	20.7	201	7.2	128	4.6	10	0.4	2	0.1	3	0.1	100
Theft Other	542	378	69.7	99	18.3	36	6.6	24	4.4	3	0.6	1	0.2	1	0.2	100
Fraud/Forgery	1,223	421	34.4	393	32.1	232	19.0	112	9.2	43	3.5	19	1.8	3	0.2	175
Possess Stolen Property	714	125	17.5	171	23.9	144	20.2	158	22.1	75	10.5	41	5.7	-	-	300
Mischief / Joy Riding	654	384	58.7	171	26.1	54	8.3	28	4.3	13	2.0	2	0.3	2	0.3	100
Traffic Offences	11,500	20	0.2	53	0.5	5,987	52.1	4,056	35.3	1,269	11.0	105	0.9	8	0.1	300
Impaired Driving	10,852	2	-	4	-	5,833	53.8	3,840	35.4	1,065	9.8	101	0.9	7	0.1	300
Other Traffic Offences	648	18	2.8	49	7.6	154	23.8	218	33.6	204	31.5	4	0.6	1	0.2	500
Other Criminal Code	6,684	4,393	65.7	1,482	22.2	493	7.4	207	3.1	64	1.0	36	0.5	9	0.1	100
At Large/Escape Custody	79	40	50.6	25	31.6	10	12.7	1	1.3	2	2.5	-	-	1	1.3	100
Fail to Appear	2,285	1,824	79.8	360	15.8	84	3.7	15	0.7	1	-	-	-	-	-	75
Fail to Comply-Probation	2,415	1,780	73.7	510	21.1	74	3.1	34	1.4	12	0.5	1	-	4	0.2	100
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	150	33	22.0	42	28.0	30	20.0	22	14.7	5	3.3	18	12.0	-	-	225
Disorderly Conduct	282	203	72.0	57	20.2	16	5.7	6	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
Administration of Justice	713	272	38.1	273	38.3	116	16.3	40	5.6	8	1.1	3	0.4	1	0.1	150
Against Person/Reputation	236	78	33.1	88	37.3	43	18.2	20	8.5	5	2.1	-	-	2	0.8	200
Other	524	163	31.1	127	24.2	120	22.9	69	13.2	31	5.9	14	2.7	-	-	200
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	8,004	4,161	52.0	1,473	18.4	655	8.2	588	7.3	428	5.3	696	8.7	5	0.1	100
Narcotic Control Act	2,385	1,051	44.1	677	28.4	351	14.7	197	8.3	76	3.2	31	1.3	2	0.1	150
Food and Drugs Act	25	7	28.0	10	40.0	4	16.0	3	12.0	-	-	1	4.0	-	-	125
Income Tax Act	175	-	-	1	0.6	-	-	-	-	91	52.0	83	47.4	-	-	1,000
Unemployment Insurance Act	395	51	12.9	213	53.9	29	7.3	42	10.6	45	11.4	15	3.8	-	-	200
Fisheries Act	1,734	1,230	70.9	270	15.6	125	7.2	54	3.1	42	2.4	13	0.7	-	-	100
Other	3,290	1,822	55.4	302	9.2	146	4.4	292	8.9	172	5.2	553	16.8	3	0.1	100

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11c

CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

SASKATCHEWAN

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN A FINE	\$100 or Less	AMOUNT OF FINE																Median Dollar Amount	
			#	%	> \$100 to \$200	#	%	> \$200 to \$300	#	%	> \$300 to \$500	#	%	> \$500 to \$1,000	#	%	Unknown #	%		
TOTAL OFFENCES	11,567	2,360	20.4	1,910	16.5	1,820	15.7	3,460	29.9	1,935	16.7	82	0.7	1,935	16.7	82	0.7	-	-	300
CRIMINAL CODE	10,530	1,867	17.7	1,703	16.2	1,696	16.1	3,358	31.9	1,855	17.6	51	0.5	1,855	17.6	51	0.5	-	-	300
Violent Offences	1,044	134	12.8	255	24.4	256	24.5	275	26.3	119	11.4	5	0.5	119	11.4	5	0.5	-	-	300
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	13	2	15.4	1	7.7	1	7.7	8	61.5	1	7.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	133	10	7.5	19	14.3	22	16.5	50	37.6	30	22.6	2	1.5	30	22.6	2	1.5	-	-	400
Assault, I	788	97	12.3	200	25.4	215	27.3	196	24.9	78	9.9	2	0.3	78	9.9	2	0.3	-	-	400
Robbery	2	-	-	1	50.0	1	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	290
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	104	25	24.0	33	31.7	18	17.3	18	17.3	9	8.7	1	1.0	9	8.7	1	1.0	-	-	200
Other Violent Offences	4	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	2	50.0	1	25.0	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	425
Property Offences	1,923	518	26.9	548	28.5	404	21.0	346	18.0	99	5.1	8	0.4	99	5.1	8	0.4	-	-	200
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	77	7	9.1	7	9.1	17	22.1	35	45.5	10	13.0	1	1.3	10	13.0	1	1.3	-	-	450
Theft Over \$1000	30	4	13.3	5	16.7	3	10.0	12	40.0	4	13.3	2	6.7	4	13.3	2	6.7	-	-	475
Theft Under \$1000	856	288	33.6	256	29.9	178	20.8	119	13.9	15	1.8	-	-	15	1.8	-	-	-	-	200
Theft Other	30	4	13.3	9	30.0	6	20.0	9	30.0	2	6.7	-	-	2	6.7	-	-	-	-	250
Fraud/Forgery	282	103	36.5	72	25.5	50	17.7	37	13.1	18	6.4	2	0.7	18	6.4	2	0.7	-	-	200
Possess Stolen Property	221	26	11.8	42	19.0	48	21.7	65	29.4	37	16.7	3	1.4	37	16.7	3	1.4	-	-	300
Mischief / Joy Riding	427	86	20.1	157	36.8	102	23.9	69	16.2	13	3.0	-	-	69	16.2	-	-	-	-	200
Traffic Offences	4,790	24	0.5	62	1.3	585	12.2	2,519	52.6	1,567	32.7	33	0.7	1,567	32.7	33	0.7	-	-	500
Impaired Driving	3,907	-	-	6	0.2	435	11.1	2,116	54.2	1,328	34.0	22	0.6	1,328	34.0	22	0.6	-	-	500
Other Traffic Offences	883	24	2.7	56	6.3	150	17.0	403	45.6	239	27.1	11	1.2	239	27.1	11	1.2	-	-	500
Other Criminal Code	2,773	1,191	42.9	838	30.2	451	16.3	218	7.9	70	2.5	5	0.2	70	2.5	5	0.2	-	-	150
At Large/Escape Custody	35	6	17.1	10	28.6	8	22.9	4	11.4	6	17.1	1	2.9	6	17.1	1	2.9	-	-	250
Fail to Appear	1,409	796	56.5	415	29.5	152	10.8	39	2.8	7	0.5	-	-	39	2.8	-	-	-	-	100
Fail to Comply-Probation	650	192	29.5	209	32.2	140	21.5	85	13.1	24	3.7	-	-	85	13.1	-	-	-	-	200
Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy	4	2	50.0	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	1	25.0	-	-	158
Disorderly Conduct	150	56	37.3	50	33.3	33	22.0	7	4.7	4	2.7	-	-	4	2.7	-	-	-	-	150
Administration of Justice	372	112	30.1	113	30.4	77	20.7	47	12.6	23	6.2	-	-	23	6.2	-	-	-	-	200
Against Person/Reputation	31	1	3.2	9	29.0	6	19.4	41	135.5	3	9.7	1	3.2	3	9.7	1	3.2	-	-	300
Other	122	26	21.3	32	26.2	34	27.9	25	20.5	3	2.5	2	1.6	3	2.5	2	1.6	-	-	250
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	1,037	493	47.5	207	20.0	124	12.0	102	9.8	80	7.7	31	3.0	80	7.7	31	3.0	-	-	150
Narcotic Control Act	421	71	16.9	136	32.3	93	22.1	72	17.1	39	9.3	10	2.4	39	9.3	10	2.4	-	-	250
Food and Drugs Act	13	2	15.4	-	-	3	23.1	5	38.5	3	23.1	-	-	3	23.1	-	-	-	-	400
Income Tax Act	33	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	39.4	-	-	13	39.4	-	-	1,000
Unemployment Insurance Act	9	4	44.4	3	33.3	2	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
Fisheries Act	6	4	66.7	3	50.0	1	16.7	1	16.7	1	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Other	555	411	74.1	68	12.3	25	4.5	24	4.3	19	3.4	8	1.4	19	3.4	8	1.4	-	-	100

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11c

CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

YUKON

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN A FINE	AMOUNT OF FINE										Unknown #	Unknown %	Median Dollar Amount
		\$100 or Less	> \$100 to \$200	> \$200 to \$300	> \$300 to \$500	> \$500 to \$1,000	> \$1,000	%	#	%	#			
TOTAL OFFENCES	388	62	62	38	62	141	22	5.7	1	0.3	500			
CRIMINAL CODE	340	49	43	35	57	138	17	5.0	1	0.3	500			
Violent Offences	39	8	4	13	10	4	-	-	-	-	300			
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Sexual Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Assault, III, II, Other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Assault, I	27	4	3	9	9	2	-	33.3	2	7.4	300			-
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Weapon/Firearm/Explosives	11	4	1	3	1	2	-	9.1	2	18.2	300			-
Other Violent Offences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Property Offences	39	14	17	2	1	5	-	2.6	5	12.8	200			-
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Break and Enter	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200			-
Theft Over \$1000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Theft Under \$1000	19	9	8	1	1	-	-	5.3	-	-	200			-
Theft Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Fraud/Forgery	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Possess Stolen Property	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Mischief / Joy Riding	11	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Traffic Offences	207	1	2	18	40	128	17	8.2	1	0.5	650			-
Impaired Driving	195	1	-	16	38	124	16	8.2	1	0.5	650			-
Other Traffic Offences	12	1	2	2	2	4	1	8.3	-	-	425			-
Other Criminal Code	55	26	20	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	150			-
At Large/Escaped Custody	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Fall to Appear	29	16	9	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Fail to Comply-Probation	8	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Attempt/Accusatory/Conspiracy	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Disorderly Conduct	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Administration of Justice	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Against Person/Reputation	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Other	48	13	19	3	5	3	5	10.4	3	6.3	150			-
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	46	13	18	3	5	3	4	8.7	-	-	150			-
Narcotic Control Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Unemployment Insurance Act	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	3,600			-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-

See footnotes at the end of tables

Table 11c

CASES BY AMOUNT OF FINE AND MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION,
SELECTED PROVINCES AND TERRITORIES IN CANADA, 1994

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (3)

MOST SERIOUS CONVICTION (1)	AMOUNT OF FINE										Median Dollar Amount
	TOTAL CASES RESULTING IN A FINE	\$100 or Less	> \$100 to \$200	> \$200 to \$300	> \$300 to \$500	> \$500 to \$1,000	> \$1,000	Unknown	%	%	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	%	%	
TOTAL OFFENCES	517	17.0	92	109	126	24.4	94	18.2	8	1.5	300
CRIMINAL CODE	440	79	76	88	113	25.7	79	18.0	5	1.1	300
Violent Offences	123	12	16	36	41	33.3	18	14.6	-	-	300
Murder/Manslaughter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attempted Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexual Assault	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assault, III, II, Other	6	-	1	-	1	16.7	4	66.7	-	-	600
Assault, I	104	12	12	30	37	35.6	13	12.5	-	-	300
Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weap/Firearm/Explosives	12	-	3	5	3	25.0	1	8.3	-	-	300
Other Violent Offences	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	250
Property Offences	116	28	28	19	27	23.3	14	12.1	-	-	250
Arson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Break and Enter	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	1,000
Theft Over \$1000	2	-	-	-	1	50.0	1	50.0	-	-	600
Theft Under \$1000	23	8	5	5	3	13.0	2	8.7	-	-	200
Theft Other	6	3	1	-	-	-	2	33.3	-	-	150
Fraud/Forgery	6	-	2	2	-	33.3	-	-	-	-	300
Possess Stolen Property	14	1	2	2	9	64.3	2	14.3	-	-	400
Mischief / Joy Riding	61	16	18	12	12	19.7	3	4.9	-	-	200
Traffic Offences	89	2	2	13	23	25.8	44	49.4	5	5.6	650
Impaired Driving	79	-	-	12	15.2	20	25.3	42	53.2	5	6.3
Other Traffic Offences	10	2	2	1	10.0	3	30.0	2	20.0	-	700
Other Criminal Code	112	37	30	20	17.9	22	19.8	3	2.7	-	200
At Large/Escaped Custody	2	1	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	-	-	300
Fail to Appear	47	23	11	7	14.9	5	10.6	1	2.1	-	125
Fail to Comply-Probation	42	9	14	10	23.8	9	21.4	-	-	-	200
Attempt/Accusory/Conspiracy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disorderly Conduct	8	2	2	2	25.0	2	25.0	-	-	-	238
Administration of Justice	8	-	2	1	12.5	3	37.5	2	25.0	-	375
Against Person/Reputation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
OTHER FEDERAL STATUTES	77	9	16	21	27.3	13	16.9	15	19.5	3	3.9
Narcotic Control Act	82	5	12	16	25.8	12	19.4	14	22.6	3	4.8
Food and Drugs Act	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	250
Income Tax Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployment Insurance Act	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fisheries Act	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	700
Other	13	4	4	4	30.8	1	7.7	-	-	-	200

See footnotes at the end of tables

5. Footnotes

Table 1

1. Population estimates from Statistics Canada, Household Statistics Branch, Demography Division (Updated Postcensal Estimates)
2. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
3. Revised figures reflect 1993 data processed after the release of the 1993 ACCS court Statistics Report.
4. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 2

1. "Type of Charge" data are not available in this form for Nova Scotia and the Yukon.
2. "Type of Charge" data are not available for offence groups containing high proportions of unknowns.
3. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
4. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 3

1. "Sex" is determined on the basis of the accused's name in Quebec.
2. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
3. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 3a

1. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.

2. "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence associated with the most serious disposition.
3. "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence associated with the most serious disposition.
4. "Sex" is unknown for 18 percent of the cases resulting in conviction in Quebec. The age of the accused was between 18 and 24 for 27% of these cases, between 25 and 34 for 34%, and between 35 and 49 for 27%. The accused was over 50 in 9% and the age was unknown in 3% of these cases.
5. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 3b

1. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
2. "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence associated with the most serious disposition.
3. "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence associated with the most serious disposition.
4. "Sex" is unknown for 18 percent of the cases resulting in conviction in Quebec. The age of the accused was between 18 and 24 for 27% of these cases, between 25 and 34 for 34%, and between 35 and 49 for 27%. The accused was over 50 in 9% and the age was unknown in 3% of these cases.
5. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 4

1. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
2. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 5

1. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.

2. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 6

1. For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
2. "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.
3. "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.
4. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
5. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 7

1. Where more than one offence is associated with the most serious disposition for a case, the most serious offence is reported.
2. The order of seriousness for disposition is as shown in the table columns.
3. "Guilty" includes conditional and absolute discharges, guilty pleas and found guilty.
4. "Other" includes, for example, acquitted on account of insanity, and waived in or out of province or territory.
5. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
6. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 8.

1. For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
2. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
3. "Sex" is determined on the basis of the accused's name in Quebec.

4. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 8a

1. For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
2. "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.
3. "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.
4. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
5. "Sex" is unknown for 18 percent of the cases resulting in conviction in Quebec.
6. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 8b

1. For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
2. "Age" is the age of the accused at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.
3. "Unknown" includes accused under the age of 18 at the time of the offence which is associated with the most serious disposition.
4. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
5. "Sex" is unknown for 18 percent of the cases resulting in conviction in Quebec.
6. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 9

1. For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
2. Figures presented in this table do not include charges resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.
3. "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.

4. "Other" most serious sentence includes, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of drivers license.
5. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
6. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 10

1. For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
2. Figures presented in this table do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.
3. "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.
4. "Other" most serious sentence includes, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of drivers license.
5. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
6. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 11

1. Columns are not mutually exclusive and therefore will not balance when added across.
2. For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
3. Figures presented in this table do not include cases resulting in conviction where sentencing information is not available.
4. "Prison" includes federal and provincial/territorial prison sentences.
5. "Other" most serious sentence includes, for example, absolute discharges, conditional discharges, suspended sentences, payment of legal costs, and suspension of drivers license.
6. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
7. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 11a

1. For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
2. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
3. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 11b

1. For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
2. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
3. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Table 11c

1. For Prince Edward Island, Quebec and the Yukon, the offences reported in this table represent the charges which were initially presented in court. Information is not available on any subsequent changes or reductions in the offences.
2. The ACCS receives no further information on those charges for Quebec where a committal for trial in Superior Court is indicated on the last appearance. The majority of these charges will eventually return to provincial court for final disposition. The lack of complete information for such situations in Quebec results in an under-reporting of counts for the remaining disposition types. Approximately 10% of the total charge volume are affected by this under-reporting.
3. Data for the Northwest Territories represents approximately 70% of territorial coverage for disposed of charges and cases. Transfers to other court locations have not been captured as final dispositions in this extract, which results in under counting of disposition type 'Other' (approximately 800 charges) in comparison to other jurisdictions. In addition, 10% of charges with a guilty disposition (approximately 200 charges or 5% of territorial coverage) are currently unavailable.

Appendices

Appendix I: Data Elements

The following thirty-five data elements are collected by the Case Characteristics component of the Adult Criminal Court Survey for each court appearance. Key fields are indicated by bold print.

Province/Territory

Level of Court

Court Location

Appearance Type and Result

Date of Court Appearance

Legal Representation

Accused or Defence Election

Information Number**Charge Sequence Number**

Date of Offence

Date of Initiation

Type of Statute

Statute Section Code

Statute Subsection Code

Statute Paragraph Code

Nature of Offence

Crown Election

Type of Plea

Type of Final Disposition

Bench/Arrest Warrant Issued

Type of Sentence

Length of Prison Term

Length of Probation Order

Amount of Fine

Amount of Restitution/Compensation

Property Indicator

Other Sentences/Dispositions

Local Accused/Defendant Identifier

Accused/Defendant Soundex Code

Sex of Accused

Birthdate of Accused

Aggregate Prison Term

Type of Prison Term

Intermittent Prison Term

Aggregate Probation Order

Appendix II: Offence Groups

The tables and graphs contained in this report provide detailed information on the types of offences that are heard in Canadian Adult Provincial/Territorial Criminal Courts. A number of offence categories have been used to group several offences under a common title. The *Criminal Code of Canada* (R.S.C. 1985) sections included in each of these categories are listed below.

Sexual Assaults includes sections 271-273.

Assault, III, II, Other includes sections 244-248, 263, 265-269, 269.1 and 270.

Weap/Firearm/Explosives includes sections 78, 80-82, 85-91, 93-97, 100-105 and 113.

Other Violent Offences include sections 151-153, 155, 159-161, 218, 220, 221, 233, 237, 238, 242, 243, 279, 279.1, 302 and 346.

Theft Other includes sections 322, 324, 326-332, 342(1)a and 356(1)a.

Other Traffic Offences include sections 249-252 and 259.

At Large/Escape Custody includes sections 144, 145(1) and 146-148.

Attempt/Accessory/Conspiracy includes sections 21-24, 463-465, 240 and 241.

Administration of Justice includes sections 119-134, 136-143, 486, 487.2, 517, 539, 542, 605, 647, and 708.

Against Person/Reputation includes sections 215, 262, 263(3)c, 264.1, 276, 287-296, 299-301, 318 and 319.

Other (Criminal Code) includes sections 182, 184, 191, 193, 337, 338, 339, 340, 347, 352, 353, and 437-447.

Appendix III: Glossary

Unit of Count Definitions

Appearance is a court event recorded by the type of hearing for an accused appearing in court in relation to one or more charges, where all charges were first presented in the same court on the same date.

Example: Mr. Davis was charged with 1 count of mischief and 1 count of theft under \$1,000. He appeared in court on July 20 for a judicial interim release hearing related to both of his charges (counted as one appearance). He appeared again in the same court on September 1 for a trial hearing in relation to both of his charges (counted as a second appearance).

A **charge** is a formal accusation against an accused involving a federal statute offence which has resulted in at least one appearance in Provincial or Territorial Adult Court. The Case Characteristics component of the ACCS only includes data on completed charges. A charge is considered as being complete under any one of the following circumstances:

- a) the accused has been acquitted, or found guilty and sentenced (if applicable);
- b) the accused has been committed for trial in Superior Court;
- c) the accused has been found unfit to stand trial;
- d) the charge has been stayed, withdrawn, dismissed, or discharged as a result of a preliminary hearing;
- e) the charge has been waived in or out of the province or territory.

Charges are only considered to be completed if the accused has no further scheduled appearances in the same Provincial or Territorial Court on the charge.

Example: Ms. Smith was charged with 1 count of theft over. She made three appearances in the same court, was found guilty and was sentenced to 1 year of probation (counted as one charge).

A **Case** is an accused person or corporation having one or more charges where the charges are first presented in the same court on the same date. Charges are linked to a case on the basis of court location, accused identifier and date of first court appearance.

Example: Mr. Davis, who was charged with 1 count of mischief and 1 count of theft under \$1,000, made his first court appearance on July 15 in Court X for a judicial interim release hearing. His trial on these charges required that he make 3 subsequent court appearances. On the last appearance he was found not guilty of theft under \$1,000 and found guilty of mischief and was sentenced to 1 year in prison (counted as one case).

Other Definitions

Age refers to the age of the accused at the time of the offence which received the most serious disposition.

Elapsed Time from First Appearance to Disposition refers to the time taken to dispose of all charges for a case.

First Court Appearance refers to the first court event recorded for an accused appearing in court in relation to one or more charges.

Most Serious Conviction rule applies in the event that a case includes more than one conviction. All charges resulting in conviction in a case are ranked according to an offence seriousness scale. The ranking of offences is as per the ordering of offence groups presented in tables containing Most Serious Conviction data. If two or more charges are tied at the level of offence seriousness, sentence type information is considered. If a tie exists at the level of sentence type, sentence magnitude information is considered.

Most Serious Disposition rule applies in the event that a case contains more than one charge. Dispositions are ordered from most to least serious as follows:

- 1) Found guilty as charged or guilty of a lesser or included offence
- 2) Committed for trial in Superior Court
- 3) Other (acquitted on account of insanity, waived in/out of province or territory, other)
- 4) Stay of Proceeding
- 5) Acquitted, withdrawn, dismissed, discharged at preliminary hearing
- 6) Unknown

Most Serious Offence rule applies in the event that a case includes more than one offence. All charges in a case are ranked according to an offence seriousness scale. The ranking of offences is as per the ordering of offence groups presented in tables containing Most Serious Offence data. If two or more charges are tied at the level of offence seriousness, sentence type information is considered. If a tie exists at the level of sentence type, sentence magnitude information is considered.

Most Serious Sentence rule applies in the event that more than one sentence is associated with a charge or the most serious conviction for a case. Sentences are ordered from most to least serious as follows:

- 1) Prison
- 2) Probation
- 3) Fine
- 4) Restitution/Compensation
- 5) Other (absolute discharge, conditional discharge, suspended sentence, payment of legal costs, and suspension of driver's license)

Number of Appearances to Disposition refers to the number of court appearances required to dispose of all charges for a case.

Appendix IV: Methodological Notes

Stages of Data Flow and Sources of Error

The Adult Criminal Court Survey data contained in this report have undergone numerous types of processing since the original data collection took place in the courtroom. Each process may introduce error, or a difference between the original court event and the final tabulated data. The following is a description of the four basic stages of data flow for the ACCS and the types of errors which may be introduced at each stage.

Stage 1. Collection of the Original Data

The initial stage involves the recording of court proceedings in some form of docket. The types of errors which may be introduced include:

1. Response and Measurement Error: Provinces and territories or court locations within the same province or territory may differ in terms of court operations, recording procedures, and the interpretation of statutes or legal concepts.
2. Non-Response Error: Data pertaining to some ACCS variables may not be collected if not required for operational or administrative purposes.
3. Data Coding Errors: There may be clerical errors in the recording of court proceedings.

Stage 2. Provincial/Territorial Processing of the Original Data

Data from court dockets are loaded into the provincial and territorial automated operational systems. From there they are loaded into automated information system files within the jurisdiction. The types of errors which may be introduced at this stage include:

1. Coverage Error: Data for certain court locations may not be captured for inclusion in the automated files.
2. Non-Response Errors: Data pertaining to some ACCS variables may not be captured for inclusion in the automated operational systems, though they exist in the court dockets.
3. Data Coding and Capture Errors: There may be clerical errors or delays in the coding of data on the docket or in the transformation of data from the docket into a machine-readable format.
4. Edit and Imputation Errors: The edit and imputation process used by the provincial/territorial systems may introduce errors.
5. System Errors: Processing of operational system files or information system files may introduce some error.

Stage 3. Transcription of Information into ACCS Format

Interface software selects the applicable records from automated court operational systems or management information systems in the provinces/territories. Records are then transcribed into the ACCS format and sent to the Canadian Centre for Justice Statistics (CCJS) for processing. The types of errors which may be introduced include:

1. **System Errors:** ACCS interface software specifications may be incorrect or misinterpreted or the interface software itself may contain errors.
2. **Coverage Errors:** The ACCS interface software may extract inappropriate records or miss records that should be covered by the survey.

Stage 4. ACCS Processing of the Transcribed Data

Data received from the provinces and territories are edited and, if necessary, data from the Case Characteristics component are imputed before being added to the ACCS master file. Automated standard tables are produced from the contents of these files. The types of errors which may be introduced at this stage include:

1. **System Errors:** ACCS processing specifications may be incorrect or misinterpreted. The processing programs themselves may also contain errors.
2. **Edit and Imputation Errors:** Although the Edit and Imputation systems are a tool for detecting and correcting errors, they may also be a source of error. The edit specifications may contain errors due to changes in court procedures, or legislation. The edit and imputation rules may be mis-interpreted or they may be too strict or too lax.

ACCS Tools for Assuring Data Quality

A number of tools have been developed for the ACCS to minimize or correct the errors identified above.

A. Interface Software Development Methodology

System error may be introduced during the extraction and transcription of provincial or territorial data into ACCS format. The ACCS has attempted to minimize this source of error by implementing a standard interface development methodology which requires a complete testing of the software by both the ACCS and the province or territory prior to implementation. Interface development must proceed through the following stages:

1. The feasibility of developing interface software is investigated. A test environment is established in the automated operational or case management system of the province or territory to assist in the feasibility investigation and in the development of interface software.
2. Provincial or territorial data elements are mapped to the ACCS data requirements.

3. The interface software is run in the test environment using test data and the results are verified by both the ACCS and the province or territory. Differences between actual and expected results are identified and the required corrections are made.
4. The interface software is run in the production environment and the results are verified by both the province/territory and ACCS. Errors are identified and the required corrections are made.
5. An evaluation exercise is undertaken to assess the extent to which the data extracted by the interface match the data contained in the original provincial/territorial court files and automated operational or case management system files. The review facilitates the investigation of response errors or discrepancies between the published data and the original recording of the court event.

B. Testing of ACCS Data Processing Systems

The ACCS data processing systems may introduce system error and edit and imputation error into the data. To minimize the impact of these errors, all systems developed at Statistics Canada, including the ACCS data processing system, are subject to logic testing by the developer, user acceptance testing performed by CCJS and/or the Methodology Division of Statistics Canada, and volume testing performed by the system developer. It should be noted, however, that these tests only approximate the infinite number of situations encountered in the real world. Periodic revision will also be required to reflect changes in court procedures and law. For these reasons, the ACCS data processing system requires continuous review and modification.

C. ACCS Edit and Imputation System

The main tool developed for the ACCS to identify and correct errors and to guide interface software development is an edit system for the Caseload component and an edit and imputation system for the case characteristics component. Erroneous data processed by the edit system may result in one of the following outcomes:

1. **Data are Rejected:** The types of errors that cause caseload data to be rejected include: missing or incorrect information in key fields (Province or Territory, Court Level, Court Identifier, Unit of Count, and Start or End Date) and duplicate records. There are three types of errors that cause case characteristics data to be rejected: missing or incorrect information in the key record identification fields (Province/Territory, Court Location, Information Number, Accused Identifier, Charge Sequence Number, and Court Appearance Date); charges not yet disposed; and duplicate appearance records. In most cases, records containing reject errors require respondent input to determine the appropriate action to be taken.
2. **Data are Corrected:** For the case characteristics component, a pre-determined correction is made based on the specific combination of data element values. This correction method applies when a value associated with a data element is incorrectly coded or a combination of data elements are logically inconsistent within an appearance record or charge.
3. **A Warning is Issued:** This occurs when there are inconsistencies in the combination of data elements or there is incorrect coding.

Data Assessment Procedures

Data assessment activities are undertaken by both the provinces/territories and the ACCS to monitor data quality and to provide direction for any modifications where data quality problems are identified. The data are subjected to year-to-year comparisons. ACCS Caseload data are compared to counts produced by the Case Characteristics component of the survey. Comparisons are made between the survey data and figures contained in the provincial/territorial reports of court operational or case management systems. The results of the data assessment process permit the identification of most types of errors occurring at all stages of data flow.

